

**THIS REPORT IS UNCLASSIFIED AND  
ITS DISTRIBUTION IS UNLIMITED**

**Best  
Available  
Copy**

# **SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS**



**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OASD (COMPTROLLER)  
DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS  
AND CONTROL**

# **SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS**

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OASD (COMPTROLLER)  
DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS  
AND CONTROL**

**JUNE 1976**

## INTRODUCTION

Selected Manpower Statistics (SMS) contains summaries of basic manpower data - active duty military, civilian, reserve components, and retired.

This SMS is unique from past editions in that many tables presented show "as of 30 September" data. This reflects a transition toward the new fiscal year change beginning in the fall of 1976 and results from the Congressional Budget and Impoundment Control Act of 1974.

The page designation in the upper right corner is the page reference code of the Directorate for Information Operations and Control and should be used in requesting additional or more recent data of the type shown.

Readers are encouraged to make suggestions that they feel would make the document more useful.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
<u>TOTAL PERSONNEL</u>	
Personnel Summary, Pl0	5
Military and Civilian Personnel - Time Series, Pl1	7
DOD Personnel by Organizational Component, Pl2.2s	9
DOD Personnel in the Washington Metropolitan Area and in the Pentagon, Pl3, 13.11, 13.2	10-12
DOD Personnel in the U. S. by State, Pl5	14-16
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</u>	
Military Personnel on Active Duty: 1789-1939, P22s	18-19
Total Active Duty Military Personnel Selected Periods 1916-1975, P22.2	20
Total Active Duty Military Personnel - Current Period, P22.1	21
Average Military Strength (Man Years), P22.9	22
Military Personnel by Type, P23.3, 23.2, 23.21s, 23.22s	24-28
Military Personnel by Grade, P26.0, 26.01s, 26.3	30-32
U. S. Military Strength Outside the United States	34
Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel, P25.1, 25.2	36-39
Educational Level of Military Personnel, P25.4, 25.5	41-42
Dependents of Military Personnel, P25.3	44
Women Military Personnel, P25.6	46
Female Military Personnel by Grade, P26.02s	48
Enlisted Procurement, P27.1, 27.3	50-51
Reenlistment Rates, P29.20, 29.21, 29.53, 29.54, 29.55	53-57
Principal Wars - Number Serving and Casualties, P28.0 28.01s, 28.2	59-61

### CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

	<u>Page</u>
Total DOD Civilian Personnel, P30.2, 30.11	63-64
Direct Hire Civilian Personnel - Time Series, P30.	6
Direct Hire Civilian Personnel by Salaried and Wage Board Status, P31.1	
DOD Civilian Personnel in Relation to Total Federal Government, P30.4s	10
Civilian Accessions and Separations, P33.1	72
Civilian Grades, P34.2	74
DOD Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country - Military Functions - Summary, 309B	76-84
Military and Civilian Dependents Located in the United States, U. S. Territories and Foreign Countries, 309C	86-87

### RESERVE COMPONENTS

Reserve Summary, R11.0	89
Reserve Personnel by Category, R14.0	91
Reserve Personnel by Officer and Enlisted, R12.0	93
Reserve Personnel on Active Duty, R21.0, 22.0	95-96
Reserve Personnel Not on Active Duty, R23.0, 24.0	98-99
Ready Reserve Limitation, R13.0	101
Reserve Personnel in Paid Status, R26.5, 18.0	103-104
"Active Duty Basic Training" Programs, R37.0, 37.1	106-107
ROTC Enrollment, P55.0, 55.1, 55.2	109-111

### RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL

Retired Military Annuitants, P22.8	113
------------------------------------	-----

## PERSONNEL SUMMARY

Department of Defense "strength" is generally considered as the sum of active duty military personnel and civilian personnel -- nearly 3,135,000 persons at the end of September 1975, excluding Indirect Hire personnel.

In addition, our Personnel Summary shows reservists who are not on active duty and those training in schools and colleges.

Not shown here are approximately 1,073,000 retired military personnel and 2,980,000 dependents of active duty military personnel. Nor do these figures include the thousands of civilian employees of private industry engaged in defense work.

The total civilian strength includes Department of the Army Corps of Engineers Civil Functions personnel of which there were approximately 32,000 on September 30, 1975.



TABLE 300.-DOD MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL--SUMMARY

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
<b>1. ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</b> As of 31 Mar 1976					
Officer	98,212	63,398	18,500	102,088	282,198
Enlisted	669,089	459,618	174,909	491,473	1,795,089
Academy Cadets	<u>4,000</u>	<u>4,280</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>4,089</u>	<u>12,369</u>
Total Active Duty Military	771,301	527,296	193,409	597,650	2,089,656
<b>2. GUARD AND RESERVES</b> As of 29 Feb 1976					
National Guard	385,021	-	-	92,922	477,943
In Paid Status	(371,611)	-	-	(92,355)	(463,966)
Reserves	1,061,668	387,024	120,665	447,974	2,017,331
In Paid Status	<u>(229,229)</u>	<u>(100,784)</u>	<u>(32,431)</u>	<u>(52,775)</u>	<u>(415,219)</u>
Total Guard and Reserves	1,446,689	387,024	120,665	540,896	2,495,274
In Paid Status	(600,840)	(100,784)	(32,431)	(145,130)	(879,185)
<b>3. OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES</b> As of October 1975	49,977	8,233	-	17,316	75,526 <u>a/</u>
<b>4. CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS <u>b/</u></b>					
As of 31 Mar 1976	Army	Navy <u>c/</u>	Air Force	Other <u>d/</u> Defense Agencies	Total DoD
Direct Hire	370,404	317,235	256,965	70,932	1,015,536
Indirect Hire	<u>61,965</u>	<u>10,644</u>	<u>14,266</u>	<u>697</u>	<u>87,572</u>
Total Civilian Personnel	432,369	327,879	271,231	71,629	1,103,108

a/ Excludes 183,762 in Junior Division, Military Schools and National Defense Cadets Corps.

b/ Includes Civil Functions employment of 32,047 Army and Air force, also includes disadvantaged youth employees.

c/ Includes Marine Corps personnel.

d/ Includes OSD/JCS.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control

### TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

The following table shows trends in Department of Defense active duty military personnel and civilian employees over the past 37 years in war and in peace.

Civilian personnel figures shown here consist of direct hire employees only so that the totals will be comparable over the entire period. (Information on numbers of indirect hire personnel prior to 1953 is not available. See table on page 63.)

Civilian personnel totals also include Civil Functions employees of the Army Corps of Engineers. During CY 1975, Civil Functions employee totals have averaged approximately 33,003.

TABLE 301 - DEFENSE MANPOWER COMPARISON

(Military and Civil Functions)  
(June 30, 1938 to Date)

	ARMY			AIR FORCE			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				OASD-JCS & Others Defense Activi- ties a/	Total Dept. of Defense
	Mili- tary b/	Civil- ian c/	Total	Mili- tary b/	Civil- ian c/	Total	Navy Mili- tary	Marine Corps Mili- tary	Civil- ian c/	Total		
30 Jun 1938	185,488	94,189	279,677				119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712	-	486,389
30 Jun 1939	189,839	110,204	300,043				125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427	-	530,470
30 Jun 1940	269,023	137,354	406,377				160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013	-	714,390
30 Jun 1941	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334				284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840	-	2,357,174
30 Jun 1942	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756				640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379	-	5,143,135
30 Jun 1943	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929	Air Force Data prior to 30 Jun 1948 are included with Army data.			1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036	-	11,237,965
30 Jun 1944	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964				2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972	-	13,690,936
30 Jun 1945	8,267,958	1,881,495	10,149,453				3,380,817	474,680	746,525	4,602,022	-	14,751,465
30 Jun 1946	1,891,011	927,303	2,818,314				983,398	155,679	488,922	1,627,999	-	4,446,313
30 Jun 1947	991,285	503,213	1,494,498				498,661	93,053	355,929	947,643	-	2,442,141
30 Jun 1948	554,030	370,684	924,714	387,730	152,391	540,121	419,162	84,988	346,925	851,075	962	2,316,872
30 Jun 1949	660,473	368,935	1,029,408	419,347	164,054	583,401	449,575	85,965	343,356	878,896	1,530	2,495,235
30 Jun 1950	935,167	303,599	1,238,766	411,277	154,453	565,730	381,538	74,279	293,347	749,164	1,750	2,213,410
30 Jun 1951	1,531,774	521,018	2,052,792	788,381	260,728	1,049,109	736,680	192,620	451,586	1,380,886	2,164	4,684,953
30 Jun 1952	1,596,419	543,853	2,140,272	983,261	309,663	1,292,924	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	2,253	4,973,007
30 Jun 1953 d/	1,533,815	570,295	2,104,110	977,593	310,913	1,288,506	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	1,986	4,887,135
30 Jun 1954	1,404,598	495,273	1,899,871	947,918	298,592	1,246,510	725,730	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	1,893	4,510,996
30 Jun 1955	1,109,296	461,986	1,571,282	959,946	312,076	1,272,022	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	1,354	4,121,687
30 Jun 1956	1,025,778	434,691	1,460,469	909,958	348,230	1,258,188	669,925	202,780	394,669	1,265,74	1,899	3,985,930
30 Jun 1957	997,994	429,217	1,427,211	919,835	340,328	1,260,161	677,108	200,861	380,717	1,267,686	1,655	3,956,713
30 Jun 1958	898,925	415,914	1,314,839	871,156	315,806	1,186,962	641,005	189,495	363,729	1,194,229	1,646	3,697,676
30 Jun 1959	861,964	405,848	1,267,812	840,435	313,466	1,153,901	626,340	175,571	357,108	1,159,019	1,756	3,582,488
30 Jun 1960	873,078	390,046	1,263,124	814,752	307,449	1,122,201	617,984	170,621	347,760	1,136,365	1,865	3,523,555
30 Jun 1961	858,622	390,761	1,249,383	821,151	303,376	1,124,527	627,089	176,909	346,310	1,150,308	1,960	3,526,178
30 Jun 1962	1,066,404	393,849	1,460,253	884,025	306,181	1,190,206	666,428	190,962	348,056	1,205,446	2,147	3,877,362
30 Jun 1963	975,916	375,690	1,351,606	869,431	296,982	1,166,413	664,647	189,683	343,970	1,198,300	33,123	3,749,442
30 Jun 1964	973,238	369,558	1,342,796	854,788	289,724	1,144,512	667,596	189,777	332,678	1,190,051	37,796	3,717,165
30 Jun 1965	969,066	366,726	1,335,792	824,662	291,500	1,116,162	671,448	190,213	333,271	1,194,932	42,278	3,689,164
30 Jun 1966	1,199,784	405,544	1,605,328	887,353	306,915	1,194,268	745,205	261,716	356,744	1,363,665	68,927	4,232,188
30 Jun 1967	1,442,498	484,818	1,927,316	897,494	328,711	1,226,205	751,619	285,269	409,942	1,446,830	79,134	4,679,485
30 Jun 1968	1,570,343	486,859	2,057,202	904,850	322,661	1,227,511	765,457	307,252	430,205	1,502,914	77,252	4,864,879
30 Jun 1969	1,512,169	500,877	2,013,046	862,353	332,865	1,195,218	775,869	309,771	433,870	1,519,510	73,975	4,801,749
30 Jun 1970 e/	1,322,548	443,369	1,765,917	791,349	306,323	1,097,672	692,660	259,737	376,340	1,328,737	67,752	4,260,078
30 Jun 1971	1,123,810	421,047	1,544,857	755,300	293,141	1,048,441	623,248	212,369	350,198	1,185,815	62,851	3,841,964
30 Jun 1972	810,960	400,502	1,211,462	725,838	279,897	1,005,735	588,043	198,238	341,543	1,127,824	60,715	3,405,736
30 Jun 1973	800,973	366,163	1,167,136	691,182	270,488	961,670	564,534	196,098	321,765	1,082,397	72,549	3,283,752
31 Jan 1974 f/	784,033	367,854	1,151,887	673,380	271,644	945,024	551,276	190,426	320,749	1,062,451	73,933	3,233,295
28 Feb	783,919	370,155	1,154,074	669,447	272,722	942,169	549,718	191,592	322,329	1,063,639	74,113	3,233,995
31 Mar	783,500	371,767	1,155,267	664,401	272,828	937,229	547,802	191,531	323,359	1,062,692	74,136	3,229,324
30 Apr	781,534	373,645	1,155,179	654,625	274,379	929,004	547,724	189,727	323,891	1,061,342	74,510	3,220,035
31 May	779,642	378,247	1,157,889	646,624	277,363	923,987	542,737	187,200	322,362	1,052,299	74,853	3,209,028
30 Jun	783,330	382,588	1,165,918	643,970	280,812	924,782	545,903	188,802	329,378	1,064,083	77,496	3,232,079
31 Jul	783,407	384,972	1,168,379	641,716	281,852	923,568	546,989	189,401	329,731	1,064,121	77,565	3,235,633
31 Aug	780,436	383,585	1,164,021	635,554	276,601	912,157	547,220	190,269	328,170	1,065,659	75,731	3,217,568
30 Sep	784,128	373,886	1,158,014	634,257	273,379	907,636	546,464	192,174	325,345	1,063,983	74,614	3,204,247
31 Oct	781,077	373,213	1,154,290	632,329	273,047	905,376	550,721	192,355	325,275	1,068,351	74,623	3,202,640
30 Nov	780,220	372,867	1,153,087	630,100	273,447	903,547	551,602	191,992	324,845	1,068,439	74,578	3,199,651
31 Dec	772,763	371,584	1,144,347	625,307	272,947	898,254	549,419	192,167	324,426	1,066,012	74,332	3,182,945
31 Jan 1975	778,792	369,003	1,147,795	623,209	271,709	894,918	548,156	194,730	323,501	1,066,387	73,586	3,182,958
28 Feb	779,472	368,632	1,148,104	623,815	270,311	894,126	545,818	194,588	323,725	1,066,131	73,763	3,182,124
31 Mar	775,310	368,232	1,143,542	621,849	268,915	890,764	543,065	196,581	323,372	1,063,018	73,584	3,170,908
30 Apr	771,168	369,730	1,140,898	620,271	267,685	887,956	540,316	195,271	323,499	1,059,086	73,276	3,161,216
31 May	775,252	373,295	1,148,547	616,880	267,366	884,016	538,440	193,957	321,068	1,053,465	72,936	3,158,964
30 Jun	784,333	378,937	1,163,270	612,751	268,466	881,217	535,085	195,951	319,719	1,050,755	74,707	3,169,949
31 Jul	783,439	382,685	1,166,124	609,790	269,092	878,882	538,312	197,192	323,051	1,060,555	74,994	3,180,555
31 Aug	778,413	375,861	1,154,274	602,097	264,678	866,775	534,729	195,858	324,382	1,054,969	73,111	3,149,129
30 Sep	775,301	372,472	1,147,773	601,541	262,080	863,601	532,270	195,683	323,165	1,051,118	72,345	3,134,837
31 Oct	773,152	374,763	1,147,915	601,220	261,775	862,995	527,355	194,893	322,623	1,044,871	72,301	3,128,082
30 Nov	773,999	373,738	1,147,737	601,573	261,195	862,768	528,398	195,211	322,389	1,045,998	72,172	3,128,675
31 Dec	767,037	372,769	1,139,806	599,066	261,306	860,372	524,854	193,349	321,574	1,039,777	72,040	3,111,995

a/ Civilian personnel. Military personnel assigned to OASD, OCSA, and ODA are reported by their respective Services.

b/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to 31 March 1954.

c/ "Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission; excludes overseas support personnel (indirect hire).

d/ On 31 January 1963, Army and Air Force changed the reporting of certain foreign nationals as directed by the Civil Service Commission.

e/ Includes Army personnel in training for SCANSW duty.

f/ From March 1970 thru December 1973, Youth Program data was excluded.

g/ From January 1974 to present, Youth Program data has been included.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control

## DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENTS

The table on the next page shows the present organizational structure of the Department of Defense together with the numbers of personnel assigned to each organizational component.

In the Department of Defense Reorganization Act of 1958, the Secretary of Defense was authorized, whenever he determined it to be advantageous to the Government in terms of effectiveness, economy or efficiency, to provide for the carrying out of any supply or service activity common to more than one military department by a single agency or such other organizational entities as he deemed appropriate. This authority was applied to the broad fields of atomic energy, communications, supply, etc. through the establishment of separate agencies within the Department of Defense but outside of the three military departments. Many of the personnel working in these fields previously assigned to the military departments were transferred to these new agencies. Included within the Department of the Army civilian totals are approximately 35,800 Civil Functions employees on 30 June 1975. Excluded are Indirect Hire personnel.

## Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE  
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT

	June 30, 1975		December 31, 1975	
	Military	Civilian	Military	Civilian
<b>TOTAL, DEPT. OF DEFENSE</b>	<b>2,128,120</b>	<b>1,041,829</b>	<b>2,084,306</b>	<b>1,027,689</b>
Office of the Secretary of Defense	(635)	1,837	(620)	1,695
Org. of the Joint Chiefs of Staff	(1,141)	352	(1,126)	337
<b>Army</b>	<b>784,333</b>	<b>378,937</b>	<b>767,037</b>	<b>372,769</b>
<b>Navy (including Marine Corps)</b>	<b>731,036</b>	<b>319,719</b>	<b>718,203</b>	<b>321,514</b>
<b>Air Force</b>	<b>612,751</b>	<b>268,466</b>	<b>599,066</b>	<b>261,306</b>
<b>Other Defense Activities</b>	<b>(7,267)</b>	<b>(72,518)</b>	<b>(6,946)</b>	<b>(70,008)</b>
Defense Communications Agency	(1,615)	1,748	(1,506)	1,651
Defense Contract Audit Agency	-	3,526	-	3,412
Defense Civil Preparedness Agency	-	733	(1)	701
Defense Intelligence Agency	(1,909)	2,583	(1,897)	2,551
Defense Investigative Service	(1,206)	1,299	(1,036)	1,327
Defense Mapping Agency	(828)	7,818	(748)	7,688
Defense Nuclear Agency	(543)	652	(545)	648
Defense Supply Agency	(1,039)	53,737	(1,079)	51,447
U. S. Court of Military Appeals	-	36	-	37
Office of Information for Armed Forces	(87)	160	(81)	159
Defense Security Assistance Agency	(10)	71	(21)	74
Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency	(30)	115	(32)	110
Office of Overseas Dependents Educ.	-	25	-	36
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences	-	15	-	32
<b>OCHAMPUS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>135</b>

NOTE: Military personnel assigned to OSD/JCS and Other Defense Activities are included in the strengths of their respective services.  
Civilian personnel data includes employees in youth programs and Civil Functions.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

## Department of Defense

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D. C. METROPOLITAN AREA a/

September 30, 1975

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army	Navy and Marine Corps	Air Force	OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities
<b>TOTAL MILITARY &amp; CIVILIAN</b>	<u>144,064</u>	<u>51,036</u>	<u>58,522</u>	<u>22,009</u>	<u>12,497</u>
District of Columbia	37,593	15,075	17,316	4,655	547
Maryland Counties	30,442	1,498	16,099	9,461	3,384
Virginia Cities & Counties	76,029	34,463	25,107	7,893	8,566
<b>MILITARY - TOTAL</b>	<u>60,738</u>	<u>24,477</u>	<u>21,332</u>	<u>14,929</u>	<u>c/</u>
District of Columbia	18,096	7,146	7,505	3,445	<u>c/</u>
Maryland Counties	10,734	314	3,888	6,532	<u>c/</u>
Virginia Cities & Counties	31,908	17,017	9,939	4,952	<u>c/</u>
<b>CIVILIAN - TOTAL <u>b/</u></b>	<u>83,326</u>	<u>26,559</u>	<u>37,190</u>	<u>7,080</u>	<u>12,497</u>
District of Columbia	19,497	7,929	9,811	1,210	547
Maryland Counties	19,708	1,184	12,211	2,929	3,384
Virginia Cities & Counties	44,121	17,446	15,168	2,941	8,566

- a/ Area consists of the District of Columbia; Montgomery and Prince Georges and Charles counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William counties in Virginia.
- b/ "Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission. Employees in Youth Programs are not included.
- c/ Included with respective Military Services.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

Department of Defense

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AND OTHER AREAS  
IN THE STATES OF  
MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA

September 30, 1975

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army	Navy and Marine Corps	Air Force	OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities
<u>STATE OF MARYLAND</u>					
Total - Military & Civilian:	79,598	29,790	33,772	11,765	4,271
Washington Metro Area	30,442	1,498	16,099	9,461	3,384
Other Maryland Area	49,156	28,292	17,673	2,304	887
Military - Total	37,404	13,885	15,088	8,431	a/
Washington Metro Area	10,734	314	3,888	6,532	a/
Other Maryland Area	26,670	13,571	11,200	1,899	a/
Civilian - Total	42,194	15,905	18,684	3,334	4,271
Washington Metro Area	19,708	1,184	12,211	2,929	3,384
Other Maryland Area	22,486	14,721	6,473	405	887
<u>STATE OF VIRGINIA</u>					
Total - Military & Civilian:	179,271	62,857	86,356	18,389	11,669
Washington Metro Area	76,029	34,463	25,107	7,893	8,566
Other Virginia Area	103,242	28,394	61,249	10,496	3,103
Military - Total	84,475	34,267	36,703	13,505	a/
Washington Metro Area	31,908	17,017	9,939	4,952	a/
Other Virginia Area	52,567	17,250	26,764	8,553	a/
Civilian - Total	94,796	28,590	49,653	4,884	11,669
Washington Metro Area	44,121	17,446	15,168	2,941	8,566
Other Virginia Area	50,675	11,144	34,485	1,943	3,103

a/ Included with respective Military Services.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

## Department of Defense

## DOD PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING

	Total	Military	Civilian
30 April 1945 <u>1/</u>	29,178	10,809	18,369
30 June 1951	28,706	9,871	18,835
31 December 1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
31 March 1952 <u>2/</u>	28,786	10,516	18,270
30 April 1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
30 November 1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
30 June 1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
31 January 1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
31 December 1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
31 December 1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
31 December 1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
31 December 1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
31 December 1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
31 December 1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
31 December 1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
31 December 1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
31 December 1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
31 December 1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
31 December 1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
31 December 1968	28,945	13,501	15,444
31 December 1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
31 December 1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
31 December 1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
31 December 1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
31 December 1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
31 December 1974	22,632	10,667	11,965
31 December 1975	22,879	10,904	11,975

1/ Approximate World War II Peak for Total World-Wide Military Strength.

2/ Near Korean Peak for Total World-Wide Military Strength.

NOTE: There are normally about 2,000 additional persons working in the Pentagon. These are employees of other Federal agencies, press associations, concessionaires, and representatives of foreign nations.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control



DOD PERSONNEL BY STATE

The following 3 pages show the duty location of Department of Defense personnel by state. Census population estimates are also given.

Of the 50 states, California has the largest number of Defense personnel (341,961), while Alaska has the greatest proportion of Defense personnel to state population.

## DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

As of September 30, 1975

		Population* Census (Provisional)	Army 1/	Navy 2/	Air Force	Other Defense Activities	Total Department of Defense
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)							
	Military Civilian Total	213,121,000	504,812 4/ 334,798 839,610	429,684 294,705 724,389	479,853 241,736 721,589	- 70,426 70,426	1,414,349 941,665 2,356,014
ALABAMA	Military Civilian Total	3,614,000	16,146 21,143 37,289	514 36 550	6,680 3,837 10,517	- 367 367	23,340 25,383 48,723
ALASKA	Military Civilian Total	352,000	9,349 2,542 11,891	1,753 136 1,889	11,354 2,250 13,604	- 65 65	22,456 4,993 27,449
ARIZONA	Military Civilian Total	2,224,000	6,188 4,855 11,043	3,261 380 3,641	16,304 4,471 20,775	- 290 290	25,753 4,996 30,749
ARKANSAS	Military Civilian Total	2,116,000	215 3,546 3,761	209 6 215	9,196 1,522 10,718	- 51 51	9,620 5,125 14,745
CALIFORNIA	Military Civilian Total	21,185,000	27,177 19,003 46,180	118,072 82,729 200,801	56,939 30,889 87,828	7,152 7,152	202,188 139,773 341,961
COLORADO	Military Civilian Total	2,534,000	22,775 7,571 30,346	703 6 709	20,155 8,816 28,971	- 409 409	43,633 16,802 60,435
CONNECTICUT	Military Civilian Total	3,095,000	164 689 853	4,770 1,636 6,406	91 243 334	- 757 757	5,025 3,325 8,350
DELAWARE	Military Civilian Total	579,000	31 338 369	132 25 157	5,383 1,693 7,076	- 23 23	5,546 2,079 7,625
FLORIDA	Military Civilian Total	8,357,000	3,554 2,164 5,718	33,008 17,663 50,671	28,029 9,234 37,263	- 739 739	64,591 29,800 94,391
GEORGIA	Military Civilian Total	4,926,000	35,386 14,846 50,232	2,208 2,029 4,237	6,485 17,004 23,489	- 890 890	44,079 34,769 78,848
HAWAII	Military Civilian Total	865,000	17,401 5,132 22,533	17,045 11,078 28,123	6,504 3,164 9,668	- 213 213	40,950 19,587 60,537
IDaho	Military Civilian Total	820,000	75 583 658	1,601 18 1,619	3,868 742 4,610	- 12 12	5,544 1,355 6,899
ILLINOIS	Military Civilian Total	11,145,000	2,664 12,954 15,618	24,887 2,722 27,609	12,331 5,075 17,406	- 1,409 1,409	39,882 22,160 62,042
INDIANA	Military Civilian Total	5,311,000	4,909 6,058 10,967	633 6,659 7,292	2,981 1,193 4,174	- 477 477	8,523 14,387 22,910
IOWA	Military Civilian Total	2,870,000	160 958 1,118	229 6 235	73 477 550	- 127 127	462 1,568 2,030
KANSAS	Military Civilian Total	2,267,000	20,863 4,910 25,773	676 32 708	3,963 1,395 5,358	- 197 197	25,502 6,534 32,036
KENTUCKY	Military Civilian Total	3,396,000	40,232 12,377 52,609	391 2,608 2,999	495 237 732	- 267 267	41,118 15,489 56,607
LOUISIANA	Military Civilian Total	3,791,000	15,420 4,971 20,391	2,214 1,501 3,715	9,270 2,053 11,323	- 240 240	26,904 8,765 35,669

## DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

As of September 30, 1975

		Population* Census (Provisional)	Army <u>1/</u>	Navy <u>2/</u>	Air Force	Other Defense Activities	Total Department of Defense
MAINE	Military Civilian Total	1,059,000	45 303 348	1,450 766 2,216	4,099 1,004 5,103	- 42 42	5,594 2,115 7,709
MARYLAND **	Military Civilian Total	2,790,000	13,571 14,721 28,292	11,200 6,473 17,673	1,899 405 2,304	- 887 887	26,670 22,486 49,156
MASSACHUSETTS	Military Civilian Total	5,828,000	6,336 5,302 11,638	1,485 634 2,119	2,905 4,708 7,213	- 1,746 1,746	10,326 12,390 22,716
MICHIGAN	Military Civilian Total	9,157,000	727 7,134 7,861	876 77 953	10,463 2,967 13,430	- 2,452 2,452	12,066 22,630 24,696
MINNESOTA	Military Civilian Total	3,926,000	260 1,548 1,808	350 6 356	1,686 1,344 3,030	- 364 364	2,296 3,262 5,558
MISSISSIPPI	Military Civilian Total	2,346,000	203 4,568 4,771	3,640 1,495 5,135	14,436 4,041 18,477	- 113 113	18,279 10,217 28,496
MISSOURI	Military Civilian Total	4,763,000	15,974 13,262 29,236	1,090 699 1,749	5,969 2,909 8,878	- 4,104 4,104	22,993 20,974 43,967
MONTANA	Military Civilian Total	748,000	100 480 580	41 - 41	5,544 1,014 6,558	- 20 20	5,685 1,514 7,199
NEBRASKA	Military Civilian Total	1,946,000	176 1,763 1,939	319 11 330	11,301 2,069 13,370	- 43 43	11,796 5,886 15,682
NEVADA	Military Civilian Total	592,000	3 182 185	785 1,133 1,918	7,974 1,421 9,395	- 31 31	8,762 2,767 11,529
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Military Civilian Total	818,000	124 520 644	214 7,162 7,376	3,352 858 4,710	- 101 101	4,190 8,641 12,831
NEW JERSEY	Military Civilian Total	7,316,000	16,276 18,948 35,224	2,032 3,747 5,779	5,646 2,387 8,033	- 1,198 1,198	23,954 26,280 50,234
NEW MEXICO	Military Civilian Total	1,147,000	1,611 4,681 6,292	572 180 752	12,926 4,611 17,537	- 402 402	15,109 9,874 24,983
NEW YORK	Military Civilian Total	18,120,000	8,734 11,629 20,363	2,631 3,420 6,051	9,931 5,747 15,678	- 2,303 2,303	21,296 23,099 44,395
NORTH CAROLINA	Military Civilian Total	5,451,000	39,087 6,042 45,129	38,665 6,784 45,449	9,547 1,321 10,868	- 244 244	87,299 14,391 101,690
NORTH DAKOTA	Military Civilian Total	635,000	568 541 1,109	15 2 17	11,604 1,713 13,317	- 21 21	12,187 2,277 14,464
OHIO	Military Civilian Total	10,759,000	603 2,302 2,905	920 1,666 2,586	11,096 20,647 31,743	- 9,015 9,015	12,619 33,630 46,249
OKLAHOMA	Military Civilian Total	2,712,000	17,160 5,382 22,542	954 1,074 2,028	8,298 19,188 27,486	- 296 296	26,412 25,940 52,352
OREGON	Military Civilian Total	2,288,000	217 2,367 2,584	411 24 435	787 736 1,523	- 72 72	1,415 3,199 4,614

## DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

As of September 30, 1975

		Population* Census (Provisional)	Army 1/	Navy 2/	Air Force	Other Defense Activities	Total Department of Defense
PENNSYLVANIA	Military Civilian Total	11,827,000	2,202 21,806 24,008	6,434 21,603 28,037	412 1,558 1,970	- 9,291 9,291	9,048 54,258 63,306
RHODE ISLAND	Military Civilian Total	927,000	121 357 478	2,740 5,061 7,771	52 241 293	- 322 322	2,883 5,981 8,864
SOUTH CAROLINA	Military Civilian Total	2,818,000	18,303 3,524 21,827	20,581 12,221 32,802	13,296 2,865 16,161	- 98 98	52,180 18,708 70,888
SOUTH DAKOTA	Military Civilian Total	683,000	76 542 618	18 - 18	5,707 943 6,650	- 13 13	5,801 1,498 7,299
TENNESSEE	Military Civilian Total	4,188,000	236 3,197 3,433	11,749 1,451 13,200	243 810 1,053	- 2,812 2,812	12,288 3,270 20,498
TEXAS	Military Civilian Total	12,237,000	73,120 26,712 99,832	9,072 2,697 11,769	59,968 33,164 93,162	- 1,814 1,814	142,190 64,347 206,537
UTAH	Military Civilian Total	1,206,000	494 5,349 5,843	237 - 237	3,006 14,687 17,693	- 2,642 2,642	3,737 22,678 26,415
VERMONT	Military Civilian Total	471,000	21 271 292	8 - 8	145 216 361	- 41 41	174 528 702
VIRGINIA**	Military Civilian Total	3,916,200	17,250 11,144 28,394	26,764 34,485 61,249	8,553 1,643 10,496	- 3,103 3,103	52,567 50,675 103,242
WASHINGTON	Military Civilian Total	3,544,000	23,625 5,626 29,251	5,575 15,376 20,951	10,345 3,013 13,358	- 344 344	39,545 24,359 63,904
WASHINGTON, D. C. Metropolitan Area ***	Military Civilian Total	3,015,300	24,477 26,559 51,036	21,332 37,190 58,522	14,929 7,080 22,009	- 12,497 12,497	60,738 83,326 144,064
District of Columbia	Military Civilian Total	722,700	7,146 7,929 15,075	7,505 9,311 17,316	3,445 1,210 4,655	- 547 547	18,096 19,497 37,593
Maryland Portion	Military Civilian Total	1,298,700	314 1,184 1,498	3,388 12,211 16,099	6,532 2,969 9,461	- 3,384 3,384	10,734 19,708 30,442
Virginia Portion	Military Civilian Total	993,800	17,017 17,446 34,463	9,939 15,168 25,107	4,952 2,941 7,893	- 8,566 8,566	31,908 44,121 76,029
WEST VIRGINIA	Military Civilian Total	1,803,000	125 1,147 1,272	216 - 216	44 366 410	- 23 23	385 1,526 1,911
WISCONSIN	Military Civilian Total	4,607,000	273 2,033 2,306	350 37 387	212 735 947	- 244 244	835 3,049 3,884
WYOMING	Military Civilian Total	374,000	5 185 190	13 1 14	3,755 720 4,485	- 43 43	3,773 959 4,732
UNDISTRIBUTED	Military Civilian Total	-	- 31 31	44,709 - 44,709	19,492 - 19,492	- - -	64,201 31 64,232

1/ Army includes Civil Functions.

2/ Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

The Bureau of Census population data used herein are July 1, 1975 (provisional) with the exception of the Washington, D. C. Metropolitan Area and States of Maryland and Virginia which are July 1, 1974 (provisional).

\*\* Excludes personnel in the Washington, D. C. Metropolitan Area.

\*\*\* Consists of the District of Columbia; Montgomery, Charles, and Prince Georges counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax, and Falls Church cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William counties in Virginia.

3/ Excludes 7,894 non-ceiling civilian direct hire employees (disadvantaged youth, etc.) of which 1,029 are in the Washington, D. C. Metropolitan Area.

4/ Army includes West Point Cadets who were not included in advance (undated) version of this table.

Page 3 of 3 pages

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

### ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

The tables on pages 18, 19 and 20 show the "ups and downs" of the military forces over the past 183 years. Low and peak strengths are identified, beginning with World War I. Monthly strengths for the past eighteen months appear on page 21.

Active duty military strength has varied from the post World War II low of 1,399,000 in 1948, to a Korean War peak of 3,685,000 in 1952, to a post Korean War low of 2,465,000 in 1960, to a Vietnam Conflict peak of 3,548,000 in 1968, and is again being reduced reaching 2,140,000 at the end of 1975.

The table on page 22 shows the average active duty military strength by fiscal year from 1941 through 1975. Direct military personnel costs from year to year have reflected these variations in average strength as well as increases in pay and allowances.

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY: 1789 - 1939

Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted include West Point cadets, Annapolis midshipmen and other officer candidates. Excludes Coast Guard.

P22s

YEAR a/	TOTAL	ARMY b/			NAVY c/			MARINE CORPS d/		
		Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted
1789	718	718	46	672						
1790	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1791	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1792	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1793	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1794	5,669	3,813	235*	3,578	1,856*	150	1,706			
1795	5,296	3,440	212	3,228	1,856*	150	1,706			
1796	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1797	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1798	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856*	150	1,706	83	25	58
1799	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,200*	200	2,000	368	25	343
1800	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,400*	400	5,000	525	38	487
1801	7,168	4,051	248	3,803	2,700*	200	2,500	357	38	319
1802	5,432	2,873	175	2,698	2,200*	200	2,000	359	29	330
1803	4,523	2,466	174	2,312	1,700*	200	1,500	342	25	317
1804	5,323	2,734	216	2,518	2,200*	200	2,000	389	25	364
1805	6,498	2,729	159	2,570	3,132*	191	3,000	578	22	556
1806	4,070	2,553	142	2,411	1,700*	191	1,500	318	11	307
1807	5,323	2,715	146	2,569	2,145*	191	1,954	403	11	392
1808	8,200	5,712	327	5,385	1,616*	191	1,425	872	11	861
1809	12,375	5,977	533	5,444	4,675*	450	4,225	713	10	713
1810	11,554	5,976	441	5,535	5,149*	450	4,699	449	9	440
1811	11,568	5,608	396	5,212	5,354*	454	4,900	556	14	542
1812	12,631	6,686	299	6,387	5,452*	442	5,010	493	10	483
1813	25,152	19,036	1,476	17,560	5,525*	525	5,000	591	12	579
1814	45,893	33,186	2,271	30,915	8,024*	524	7,500	643	11	637
1815	40,895	33,424	2,272	31,152	6,773*	531	6,242	686	8	680
1816	16,743	10,231	735	9,496	6,040*	500	5,540	472	21	451
1817	14,663	8,446	617	7,829	5,424*	494	5,000	666	14	652
1818	14,260	8,155	697	7,458	5,545*	541	5,000	560	24	536
1819	13,259	8,900	705	8,195	4,008*	568	3,500	685	21	664
1820	15,113	10,554	695	9,859	3,998	537	3,461	571	19	552
1821	10,507	5,773	547	5,226	3,935	484	3,451	879	35	844
1822	9,893	5,358	512	4,846	3,774*	534	3,240	731	23	708
1823	10,871	6,117	525	5,592	4,053*	553	3,500	761	20	741
1824	11,009	5,973	532	5,441	4,095	531	3,564	940	50	890
1825	11,039	5,903	552	5,351	4,405	500	3,905	781	35	746
1826	12,200	6,909	540	6,369	4,762*	471	4,291	645	39	606
1827	11,627	5,645	546	5,099	4,795*	505	4,290	940	43	903
1828	11,431	5,702	540	5,162	4,797*	506	4,291	937	40	897
1829	12,095	6,332	603	5,729	4,809*	555	4,254	895	43	852
1830	11,942	6,122	627	5,495	4,929	615	4,314	891	37	854
1831	11,173	6,055	613	5,462	4,303	612	3,691	815	35	780
1832	12,478	6,248	699	5,549	5,312	642	4,670	852	38	814
1833	12,895	6,579	666	5,913	5,420	634	4,786	896	43	853
1834	13,396	7,030	669	6,361	5,451	695	4,756	915	46	869
1835	14,311	7,337	680	6,657	5,557	756	4,801	1,417	68	1,349
1836	16,874	9,945	857*	9,088*	5,568	787	4,801	1,341	43	1,298
1837	22,462	12,449	873	11,576	8,452	801	7,651	1,561	37	1,524
1838	17,948	9,197	717	8,480	7,656	847	6,809	1,095	28	1,067
1839	19,317	10,691	749	9,942	7,676	922	6,754	950	34	916
1840	21,616	12,330	789	11,541	8,017	932	7,085	1,269	46	1,223
1841	20,793	11,319	754	10,565	8,274	946	7,328	1,200	44	1,156
1842	22,851	10,790	781	9,999	10,702	998	9,704	1,255	46	1,209
1843	20,741	9,102	805	8,297	10,555*	1,055	9,500	1,004	43	1,041
1844	20,919	8,730	813	7,917	11,103	1,063	10,040	1,066	40	1,026
1845	20,726	8,509	826	7,683	11,189	1,075	10,074	1,028	42	986
1846	39,155	21,607	2,003*	19,604*	10,131	1,053	9,078	1,167	41	1,126
1847	44,735	26,633*	2,663*	24,070*	11,193	1,126	10,067	1,132	75	1,057
1848	60,308	47,319	2,305	45,014	11,256	1,141	10,077	1,171	42	1,129
1849	23,165	10,744	945	9,799	11,345	1,232	10,063	1,076	45	1,031
1850	20,824	10,929	918	9,911	8,794	1,273	7,521	1,101	46	1,055
1851	20,694	10,714	944	9,770	8,792	1,246	7,546	1,193	43	1,150
1852	21,349	11,316	957	10,359	8,905	1,232	7,673	1,168	47	1,121
1853	20,647	10,572	961	9,611	8,841	1,250	7,591	1,254	49	1,205
1854	21,134	10,894	950	9,944	8,879	1,254	7,625	1,361	49	1,312
1855	26,402	15,911	1,042	14,869	8,837	1,236	7,601	1,604	52	1,552
1856	25,867	15,715	1,072	14,643	8,681	1,027	7,654	1,471	57	1,414
1857	27,345	15,918	1,077	14,841	9,675	1,031	8,645	1,751	57	1,694
1858	29,614	17,678	1,094	16,584	9,729	1,048	8,681	1,607	52	1,555
1859	28,978	17,243	1,070	16,173	9,834	1,117	8,717	1,851	47	1,804
1860	27,258	16,715	1,080	15,635	9,942	1,150	8,792	1,801	46	1,755
1861	217,112	111,845	n.a.	n.a.	27,681	1,114	26,567	2,396	48	2,348
1862	673,124	331,244	n.a.	n.a.	33,454*	3,224	30,230	2,406	51	2,355
1863	900,001	450,354	n.a.	n.a.	38,707	4,209	34,498	3,000	60	2,940
1864	1,031,124	515,562	n.a.	n.a.	57,630	5,679	51,951	3,139	64	3,075
1865	1,042,443	510,072	n.a.	n.a.	58,225	6,759	51,466	3,860	87	3,773
1866	70,749	37,072	n.a.	n.a.	10,360	2,277	8,083	3,337	79	3,258
1867	74,780	37,054	3,056	34,000	14,621	1,901	12,720	3,511	73	3,438
1868	60,412	31,044	2,845	28,199	13,200	1,970	11,230	3,074	81	2,993
1869	51,632	26,953	2,700	24,253	12,276	1,649	10,627	2,384	70	2,314
1870	50,348	26,240	2,541	23,699	10,472	1,551	8,921	2,546	77	2,469
1871	47,277	24,115	2,105	22,010	10,170	1,705	8,465	2,513	74	2,439
1872	42,405	23,320	2,104	21,216	11,044	1,699	9,345	2,203	77	2,126
1873	41,270	20,812	2,071	18,741	11,055	1,655	9,400	2,702	87	2,615
1874	43,177	20,740	2,041	18,700	12,500	1,575	11,005	2,267	85	2,182

YEAR <sup>a/</sup>	TOTAL	ARMY <sup>b/</sup>			NAVY <sup>c/</sup>			MARINE CORPS <sup>d/</sup>		
		Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted
1875	38,105	25,513	2,068	23,445	10,479	1,571	8,908	2,113	76	2,037
1876	40,591	28,505	2,151	26,354	10,046	1,546	8,400	1,980	70	1,910
1877	34,094	24,140	2,177	21,963	8,057	1,591	6,466	1,897	73	1,824
1878	36,444	26,023	2,153	23,870	8,087	1,582	6,505	2,334	77	2,257
1879	38,022	26,601	2,127	24,474	9,453	1,695	7,758	1,968	62	1,906
1880	37,894	26,594	2,152	24,442	9,361	1,713	7,648	1,939	69	1,870
1881	37,845	25,842	2,181	23,661	10,101	1,866	8,235	1,902	70	1,832
1882	37,850	25,811	2,162	23,649	10,170	1,911	8,259	1,869	63	1,806
1883	37,278	25,652	2,143	23,509	10,119	1,819	8,303	1,784	60	1,724
1884	39,400	26,666	2,147	24,519	10,846	1,660	9,186	1,888	66	1,822
1885	39,098	27,157	2,154	25,003	10,957	1,611	9,346	1,884	65	1,819
1886	38,436	26,727	2,162	24,565	9,909	1,549	8,360	2,000	66	1,934
1887	38,763	26,719	2,200	24,519	10,113	1,542	8,571	1,931	61	1,870
1888	39,035	27,019	2,189	24,830	10,115	1,528	8,587	1,901	72	1,829
1889	39,432	27,759	2,177	25,582	9,921	1,530	8,391	1,772	54	1,718
1890	38,666	27,373	2,148	25,225	9,245	1,489	7,757	2,047	61	1,986
1891	37,858	26,453	2,052	24,401	9,247	1,510	7,737	2,158	66	2,092
1892	38,677	27,190	2,140	25,050	9,448	1,468	7,980	2,039	66	1,973
1893	39,432	27,630	2,158	25,472	9,529	1,486	8,043	2,133	63	2,070
1894	42,101	28,265	2,146	26,119	11,460	1,405	10,055	2,376	67	2,309
1895	42,226	27,495	2,154	25,341	11,646	1,412	10,234	2,895	71	2,824
1896	41,680	27,375	2,169	25,206	12,088	1,425	10,663	2,217	72	2,145
1897	43,656	27,865	2,179	25,686	11,965	1,369	10,596	3,806	71	3,735
1898	235,785	209,714	10,515	199,198	22,492	1,432	21,060	3,579	98	3,481
1899	100,166	80,670	3,581	77,089	16,354	1,538	14,766	3,142	76	3,066
1900	125,923	101,713	4,227	97,486	18,736	1,683	17,113	5,414	174	5,240
1901	112,322	85,557	3,468	82,089	20,900	1,744	19,156	5,865	171	5,694
1902	111,145	81,275	4,049	77,226	23,645	1,822	21,823	6,222	191	6,031
1903	105,043	69,595	3,927	65,668	29,790	1,893	27,897	6,658	213	6,445
1904	110,129	70,337	3,971	66,366	32,158	2,014	30,144	7,584	255	7,329
1905	108,301	67,526	4,034	63,492	32,764	2,079	31,685	7,011	270	6,741
1906	112,216	68,945	3,989	64,956	35,053	2,111	32,942	8,218	278	7,940
1907	108,375	64,170	3,896	60,274	36,119	2,230	33,881	8,066	279	7,787
1908	123,500	70,942	4,047	72,895	42,322	2,463	39,859	9,236	283	8,953
1909	142,200	84,971	4,299	80,672	47,533	2,630	44,903	9,696	328	9,368
1910	139,344	81,251	4,535	76,716	48,533	2,699	45,834	9,560	328	9,232
1911	144,746	84,006	4,585	79,421	51,230	2,806	48,424	9,610	328	9,282
1912	153,174	92,121	4,775	87,346	51,357	3,074	48,283	9,696	337	9,359
1913	154,914	92,756	4,970	87,786	52,202	3,273	48,929	9,956	331	9,625
1914	165,519	90,541	5,033	85,508	56,289	3,406	52,883	10,386	336	10,050
1915	174,112	106,754	4,948	101,806	57,072	3,593	53,479	10,286	338	9,948
1916	179,376	108,377	5,175	103,202	60,376	4,022	56,354	10,601	348	10,253
1917	643,433	421,467	34,224	387,243	194,517	8,353	186,164	27,749	776	26,973
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	130,485	2,265,257	443,506	23,611	424,895	52,819	1,503	51,316
1919	1,172,502	851,624	91,975	759,649	272,144	19,357	252,787	48,834	2,270	46,564
1920	343,302	204,292	18,999	185,293	121,845	10,642	111,203	17,165	1,104	16,061
1921	336,542	230,725	16,501	214,224	132,127	9,979	122,148	22,996	1,087	21,909
1922	270,207	148,763	15,667	133,096	100,211	8,334	91,877	21,233	1,135	20,098
1923	247,011	133,243	14,021	119,222	94,094	8,410	85,684	19,674	1,141	18,533
1924	261,189	142,673	13,784	128,889	98,184	8,651	89,533	20,332	1,157	19,175
1925	251,756	137,048	14,594	122,454	95,230	8,913	86,317	19,478	1,168	18,310
1926	247,395	134,938	14,143	120,795	93,304	9,091	84,213	19,154	1,178	17,976
1927	248,943	134,829	14,020	120,809	94,916	9,440	85,476	19,193	1,198	18,000
1928	250,907	136,084	14,019	122,065	95,603	9,401	86,202	19,020	1,196	17,824
1929	255,031	139,118	14,047	125,071	97,117	9,434	87,683	18,796	1,181	17,615
1930	255,648	139,378	14,151	125,227	96,890	9,540	87,350	19,380	1,208	18,172
1931	252,605	140,516	14,159	126,357	93,307	9,649	83,658	18,732	1,196	17,536
1932	244,302	134,957	14,111	120,846	93,354	9,907	83,447	16,561	1,196	15,365
1933	243,845	136,547	13,896	122,651	91,230	9,947	81,283	16,068	1,192	14,876
1934	247,137	135,464	13,761	121,703	92,312	9,972	82,340	16,361	1,187	15,174
1935	251,797	139,141	13,471	125,670	95,053	10,115	84,938	17,260	1,163	16,097
1936	291,350	167,516	13,512	154,004	105,292	10,247	95,045	17,249	1,208	16,040
1937	311,660	179,246	13,740	165,506	112,117	10,301	101,816	18,223	1,312	16,911
1938	322,932	185,493	13,975	171,518	119,068	10,738	108,330	18,350	1,359	16,991
1939	334,473	189,639	14,486	175,153	125,202	12,023	113,179	19,432	1,330	18,102

\* Estimated.

<sup>a/</sup> Data for year shown is as of 30 June beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1793 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal total strengths of each service. In some instances incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total with result that strength shown is not for any particular point in time.

<sup>b/</sup> ARMY data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army existed continuously from that time the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made, for years 1790-1793 and 1794-1800. Beginning with 1801, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (Regulars, volunteers, militia, Indians, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1801 are for Regular Army and militia only, except for 1801-1802 (Seminole Indian War) and 1803-1805 (War with Mexico); source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on non-regular personnel called out during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.

<sup>c/</sup> NAVY strengths for the period 1794-1795 are an approximation of the "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress in conjunction with the construction of six frigates to reconstitute a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1795. Since the crews, during the early years of the Navy, usually were obligated for only a specific sailing or mission, rather than a continuous tour of duty, the strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are therefore marked estimated. Data exclude an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War and the Spanish-American War.

<sup>d/</sup> MARINE CORPS strengths as shown begin with 1775, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The next activity of the Marines came in 1794 when Congress authorized the building of six frigates. A small number of Marines were used as guards. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1793.

## Department of Defense

## ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918-1975 a/

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army and Air Force			Navy (Excluding Coast Guard)	Marine Corps
		Total War Dept.	Army b/	Air Force b/ c/		
11 Nov 1918	1/4,315,234	1/3,711,504	(3,516,481)	(195,023)	1/530,338	73,397
30 Jun 1920	343,302	304,292	(195,242)	2/ (9,050)	121,845	17,165
30 Jun 1923	247,011	2/133,243	(123,802)	(9,441)	94,094	19,674
30 Jun 1932	244,402	134,957	2/ (119,929)	(15,028)	93,384	16,561
30 Jun 1933	2/243,845	136,547	(121,448)	(15,099)	2/91,230	2/16,068
30 Jun 1940	458,365	269,023	(217,858)	(51,165)	160,997	28,345
30 Jun 1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	(1,310,190)	(152,125)	284,427	54,359
31 Dec 1941	2,149,157	1,688,271	(1,334,110)	(354,161)	383,150	77,736
30 Jun 1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	(2,311,193)	(764,415)	640,570	142,613
30 Jun 1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	(4,707,358)	(2,197,114)	1,741,750	308,523
31 Mar 1944	10,866,226	7,759,995	(5,348,701)	3/ (2,411,294)	2,668,754	439,477
30 Jun 1944	11,451,719	7,994,756	(5,622,458)	(2,372,298)	2,981,365	475,604
31 May 1945	3/12,124,418	2/8,293,766	(5,983,330)	(2,310,436)	3,359,283	471,369
30 Jun 1945	12,123,455	8,267,958	3/ (5,985,699)	(2,282,259)	3,380,817	474,680
31 Jul 1945	12,076,047	8,188,924	(5,926,832)	(2,262,092)	3/3,405,525	481,598
31 Aug 1945	11,913,639	8,025,726	(5,772,544)	(2,253,182)	3,402,800	3/485,113
30 Jun 1946	3,030,088	1,891,011	(1,435,496)	(455,515)	983,398	155,679
31 May 1947	1,622,230	1,022,287	(719,193)	4/ (303,614)	50,398	94,225
30 Jun 1947	1,583,999	991,285	(685,458)	(305,827)	498,661	93,053
31 Mar 1948	4/1,396,726	3/	4/539,998	368,348	409,966	80,414
31 May 1950	1,459,395	3/	595,905	408,844	4/379,930	74,716
30 Jun 1950	1,460,261	3/	593,167	411,277	381,538	4/74,279
30 Jun 1951	3,244,455	3/	1,531,774	788,381	736,680	192,620
31 Mar 1952	3,674,874	3/	5/1,668,579	952,706	810,153	243,436
30 Apr 1952	3/3,685,054	3/	1,658,084	971,017e/	813,736	242,017
30 Jun 1952	3,635,912	4/	1,596,419	5/983,261e/	5/824,265	231,967
31 Jan 1953	3,512,949	1/	1,508,058	958,709	808,604	237,578
30 Jun 1953	3,555,067	2/	1,533,815	977,593	794,440	5/249,219
31 Dec 1959	2,487,096	1/	876,258	829,422	6/610,644	170,772
31 May 1960	6/2,465,065	1/	868,116	814,153	611,500	171,296
30 Jun 1960	2,476,435	1/	873,078	814,752	617,984	6/170,621
31 Dec 1960	2,494,136	1/	876,662	6/810,823	630,311	176,240
31 May 1961	2,472,350	1/	6/856,233	819,410	621,135	176,572
30 Jun 1961	2,483,771	1/	858,622	821,151	627,089	176,909
30 Jun 1967	3,376,880	1/	1,442,498	897,494	751,619	285,269
30 Jun 1968	7/3,547,902	4/	7/1,570,343	904,850	765,457	307,252
31 Jul 1968	3,545,305	1/	1,567,985	7/907,933	762,281	307,126
31 Mar 1969	3,451,899	1/	1,508,307	867,874	760,801	7/314,917
30 Jun 1969	3,460,162	1/	1,512,169	862,353	775,869	309,771
31 Jul 1969	3,458,166	1/	1,510,043	860,346	7/777,326	310,451
30 Jun 1970	3,066,294	1/	1,322,548	791,349	692,660	259,737
30 Jun 1971	2,714,727	1/	1,123,810	755,300	623,248	212,369
30 Jun 1972	2,323,079	1/	810,960	725,838	588,043	199,238
30 Jun 1973	2,252,810	1/	801,009	691,192	564,511	196,098
30 Jun 1974	2,162,005	1/	783,330	643,970	545,903	188,802
30 Jun 1975	2,128,120	1/	784,333	612,751	535,085	195,951

a/ All military personnel on extended or continuous active duty. Data include special categories of such personnel, as follows:  
Nurses, retired personnel, Navy and Marine Corps Reservists associated with Reserve Activities, and officer candidates.  
Excludes Reservists on Active Duty for Training.

b/ Represents "Combat Strength" prior to June 30, 1950.

c/ Army Air Forces and its predecessors for period prior to September 18, 1947.

d/ War Department abolished effective September 18, 1947.

e/ Includes Army personnel in training for SCARWAR duty.

f/ Approximately WW-I peak.

g/ Approximately low point between WW-I and WW-II.

h/ WW-II peak.

i/ Post WW-II low.

j/ Korean War peak.

k/ Post Korean War low.

l/ Vietnam Conflict peak.



## Department of Defense

## TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE

	Total Dept. Def.	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
June 30, 1974	2,162,005	783,330	545,903	188,802	643,970
<u>FY 1975</u>					
Jul 31	2,161,513	783,407	546,989	189,401	641,716
Aug 31	2,153,481	780,436	547,220	190,269	635,556
Sep 30	2,157,023	784,128	546,464	192,174	634,257
Oct 31	2,156,482	781,077	550,721	192,355	632,329
Nov 30	2,153,914	780,220	551,602	191,992	630,100
Dec 31	2,139,656	772,763	549,419	192,167	625,307
Jan 31, 1975	2,144,887	778,792	548,156	194,730	623,209
Feb 28	2,145,693	779,472	545,818	196,588	623,815
Mar 31	2,136,805	775,310	543,065	196,581	621,849
Apr 30	2,127,026	771,168	540,316	195,271	620,271
May 31	2,124,299	775,252	538,440	193,957	616,650
Jun 30	2,128,120	784,333	535,085	195,951	612,751
<u>FY 1976</u>					
Jul 31	2,128,733	783,439	538,312	197,192	609,790
Aug 31	2,111,097	778,413	534,729	195,858	602,097
Sep 30	2,104,795	775,301	532,270	195,683	601,541
Oct 31	2,096,620	773,152	527,355	194,893	601,220
Nov 30	2,099,181	773,999	528,398	195,211	601,573
Dec 31	2,084,306	767,037	524,854	193,349	599,066

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

## Department of Defense

AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH (MAN YEARS) <sup>a/</sup>

(In Thousands)

Fiscal Year	Army	Air Force	Navy	Marine Corps	Total
1941	755		218	44	1,017
1942	1,992		416	89	2,498
1943	5,224		1,206	232	6,662
1944	7,507		2,386	398	10,290
1945	8,131		3,205	473	11,809
1946	4,816		2,394	336	7,545
1947	1,417		584	112	2,112
1948	585	345	444	87	1,460
1949	657	411	443	87	1,598
1950	632	415	412	80	1,539
1951	1,090	584	566	153	2,394
1952	1,597	899 <sup>b/</sup>	789	219	3,504
1953	1,536	971	809	237	3,554
1954	1,477	939	767	242	3,425
1955	1,311	958	692	217	3,178
1956	1,083	938	666	201	2,888
1957	1,004	914	676	200	2,794
1958	939	892	650	194	2,674
1959	889	855	636	185	2,565
1960	871	828	617	173	2,489
1961	873	816	625	176	2,490
1962	1,018	864	656	187	2,725
1963	976	872	664	190	2,702
1964	969	868	665	190	2,693
1965	966	844	669	190	2,668
1966	1,073	844	716	221	2,854
1967	1,372	899	748	278	3,297
1968	1,487	898	752	298	3,435
1969	1,510	886	759	311	3,465
1970	1,432	834	732	295	3,293
1971	1,238	763	656	234	2,891
1972	955	749	604	202	2,510
1973	839	706	580	198	2,323
1974	788	672	556	191	2,207
1975	779	628	545	193	2,145

<sup>a/</sup> Data are averages of month-end strengths including both June 30 figures each weighted one-half.

<sup>b/</sup> Includes Army personnel in training for SCARWAF duty temporarily assigned to the Air Force for pay purposes in April-June 1952.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

#### MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

The following table shows, for recent months, the numbers of officers, enlisted personnel and officer candidates comprising total active duty military strength. Both commissioned and warrant officers are included in the "officers" series.

Variations in the number of officers, and in the proportion of officers to total military strength, are indicated on page 25. Variations in enlisted strength, total and by military service, are shown on page 26.

## TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Officer Candidates <u>a/</u>
Jun 30, 1973	2,252,787	321,089	1,920,587	11,111
Jul 31, 1973	2,251,145	319,009	1,918,380	13,756
Aug 31	2,237,062	316,054	1,907,560	13,448
Sep 30	2,231,908	311,364	1,907,132	13,412
Oct 31	2,226,831	310,681	1,902,976	13,174
Nov 30	2,217,869	309,774	1,895,106	12,989
Dec 31	2,201,539	308,805	1,879,905	12,829
Jan 31, 1974	2,199,115	307,635	1,878,593	12,887
Feb 28	2,194,676	306,339	1,875,694	12,643
Mar 31	2,187,234	305,511	1,869,977	11,746
Apr 30	2,173,610	305,079	1,856,844	11,687
May 31	2,156,203	304,209	1,840,335	11,659
Jun 30	2,162,005	302,456	1,840,074	10,475
Jul 31, 1974	2,161,513	302,590	1,845,611	13,312
Aug 31	2,153,481	298,097	1,842,347	13,037
Sep 30	2,157,023	297,290	1,846,847	12,886
Oct 31	2,156,482	297,236	1,846,482	12,764
Nov 30	2,153,914	296,663	1,844,700	12,551
Dec 31	2,139,656	296,067	1,831,097	12,492
Jan 31, 1975	2,144,887	296,270	1,836,274	12,343
Feb 28	2,145,693	295,956	1,837,502	12,235
Mar 31	2,136,805	295,565	1,829,053	12,187
Apr 30	2,127,026	294,915	1,819,985	12,126
May 31	2,124,299	294,448	1,817,826	12,025
Jun 30	2,128,120	292,424	1,824,981	10,715
Jul 31, 1975	2,128,733	291,191	1,824,100	13,442
Aug 31	2,111,097	287,454	1,810,464	13,179
Sep 30	2,104,795	285,245	1,806,513	13,037
Oct 31	2,096,620	284,538	1,799,221	12,861
Nov 30	2,099,181	283,818	1,802,554	12,809
Dec 31	2,084,306	283,166	1,788,388	12,752

a/ Consists of the following:

For the Army - Cadets, U.S. Military Academy.

For the Navy - Midshipmen, U. S. Naval Academy, from March 31, 1974 to date.

Prior to March 31, 1974, included OCs, AOCs and NNC Candidates.

For Air Force - Cadets, U.S.

Department of Defense

Air Force Academy

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Information Operations  
& Control

**TABLE 323.—ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT  
OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL**

	Army a/		Navy (excluding Coast Guard)		Marine Corps		Air Force a/		Total DoD	
	Number	%	Number b/	%	Number b/	%	Number	%	Number	%
30 Jun 1923	13,104	10.6	8,410	8.9	1,141	5.8	917	9.7	23,572	9.5
30 Jun 1932	12,452	10.4	9,967	10.7	1,196	7.2	1,659	11.0	25,274	10.3
30 Jun 1933	12,297	10.1	9,947	10.9	1,192	7.4	1,599	10.6	25,035	10.3
30 Jun 1935	11,942	9.7	10,115	10.6	1,163	6.7	1,529	9.4	24,749	9.8
30 Jun 1936	11,919	7.9	10,247	9.6	1,208	7.0	1,593	9.2	24,967	8.6
30 Jun 1937	11,879	7.4	10,367	9.1	1,312	7.2	1,861	9.7	25,419	8.2
30 Jun 1938	11,796	7.2	10,739	9.0	1,359	7.4	2,179	10.3	26,073	8.1
30 Jun 1939	11,855	7.1	12,023	9.6	1,380	7.1	2,631	11.2	27,889	8.3
30 Jun 1940	14,965	6.9	13,604	8.4	1,800	6.4	3,361	6.6	33,730	7.4
30 Jun 1941	88,925	6.8	29,092	10.2	3,339	6.1	10,611	7.0	131,967	7.3
30 Jun 1942	150,466	6.5	69,564	10.9	7,138	5.0	55,956	7.3	283,124	7.3
30 Jun 1943	373,702	7.8	179,676	10.3	21,384	6.9	205,874	9.4	780,636	8.6
31 Mar 1944	428,982	8.0	248,875	9.3	30,316	6.9	306,889 c/	12.7	1,015,062	9.3
30 Jun 1944	443,579	7.9	276,153	9.3	32,788	6.9	333,401	14.1	1,085,921	9.5
31 May 1945	504,092	8.4	327,141	9.7	36,347	7.7	388,295 d/	16.8	1,255,875 c/	10.4
30 Jun 1945	510,209 e/	8.5	331,379	9.8	37,067	7.8	381,454	16.7	1,260,109	10.4
31 Jul 1945	526,508	8.9	334,780	9.8	37,328	7.8	371,269	16.4	1,269,885	10.5
31 Aug 1945	529,542	9.2	336,042 d/	9.9	37,664 c/d/	7.8	368,344	16.3	1,271,592 d/	10.7
31 Oct 1945	592,259 d/	12.0	329,956	10.8	37,301	8.7	241,226	15.5	1,200,742	12.0
30 Jun 1946	185,411	12.9	141,161	14.4	14,208	9.1	81,733	17.9	422,513	13.9
30 Jun 1947	89,759	13.1	52,434	10.5	7,506	8.1	42,745	14.0	192,444	12.1
30 Jun 1948	68,178	12.3	45,416	10.8	6,907	8.1	48,957	12.6	169,458	11.7
30 Jun 1949	77,272	11.7	47,975	10.7	7,250	8.4	57,851	13.8	190,348	11.8
30 Jun 1950	72,566	12.2	44,641	11.7	7,254	9.8	57,006	13.9	181,467	12.4
30 Jun 1951	130,540	8.5	70,513	9.6	15,150	7.9	107,099	13.6	323,302	9.9
31 Mar 1952	150,944 e/	9.0	78,097	9.6	17,138	7.0	124,403	13.1	370,582	10.1
30 Apr 1952	149,648	9.0	79,039	9.7	16,954	7.0	126,175 f/	13.0	371,816 e/	10.1
30 Jun 1952	148,427	9.3	82,247 e/	10.0	16,413	7.1	128,742 e/f/	13.1	375,829	10.4
31 Oct 1952	153,635 g/	9.9	83,008 g/	10.3	17,986	7.8	132,621 g/	13.7	387,250 g/	10.9
30 Jun 1953	145,633	9.5	81,731	10.3	18,731 e/g/	7.5	130,769	13.4	376,864	10.6
30 Jun 1954	128,208	9.1	77,280	10.6	18,593	8.3	129,752	13.7	353,833	10.7
30 Jun 1955	121,947	11.0	74,527	11.3	18,417	9.0	137,149	14.3	352,040	12.0
30 Jun 1956	118,364	11.5	71,770	10.7	17,809	8.9	142,093	15.6	350,036	12.5
30 Jun 1957	111,187	11.1	73,703	10.9	17,434	8.7	140,563	15.3	342,887	12.3
30 Jun 1958	104,716	11.6	71,560	11.2	16,741	8.8	132,939	15.3	325,956	12.5
30 Jun 1959	101,690	11.8	69,795	11.1	16,065	9.2	131,602	15.7	319,152	12.7
30 Jun 1960	101,236	11.6	69,559	11.3	16,203	9.5	129,689	15.9	316,687	12.8
30 Jun 1961	99,921	11.6	69,981	11.2	16,132	9.1	128,793	15.7	314,827	12.7
30 Jun 1962	116,050	10.9	75,302	11.3	16,861	8.8	134,908	15.3	343,121	12.2
30 Jun 1963	108,302	11.1	75,549	11.4	16,737	8.8	133,763	15.4	334,351	12.4
30 Jun 1964	110,870	11.4	76,400	11.4	16,843	8.9	133,389	15.6	337,502	12.6
30 Jun 1965	112,120	11.6	77,866	11.6	17,258	9.1	131,578	16.0	338,822	12.8
30 Jun 1966	117,786	9.8	79,805	10.7	20,512	7.8	130,724	14.7	348,827	11.3
30 Jun 1967	143,517	9.9	81,902	10.9	23,592	8.3	135,485	15.1	384,496	11.4
30 Jun 1968	166,173 h/	10.6	85,425	11.2	24,555	8.0	139,691 i/	15.4	415,844 h/	11.7
31 Jul 1968	166,693	10.6	85,302	11.2	24,564	8.0	138,799 h/	15.3	415,358	11.7
31 Mar 1969	171,118	11.3	86,259	11.3	24,994 h/	7.9	136,502	15.7	418,873	12.1
31 May 1969	171,760	11.4	86,742 i/	11.2	25,135	8.1	135,796	15.7	419,433 i/	12.1
30 Jun 1969	172,590	11.4	85,199	11.0	25,698 i/	8.3	135,476	15.7	418,963	12.1
31 Jul 1969	171,382	11.3	86,401 h/	11.1	25,595	8.2	134,159	15.6	417,537	12.1
30 Jun 1970	166,721	12.6	80,761	11.7	24,941	9.6	129,803	16.4	402,226	13.1
30 Jun 1971	148,950	13.3	74,782	12.0	21,765	10.2	125,919	16.7	371,416	13.7
30 Jun 1972	121,290	15.0	73,155	12.4	19,843	10.0	121,674	16.8	335,962	14.5
30 Jun 1973	116,205	14.5	70,566	12.5	19,282	9.8	115,036	16.6	321,089	14.3
30 Jun 1974	105,998	13.5	67,227	12.3	18,740	9.9	110,491	17.2	302,456	14.0
30 Jun 1975	102,992	13.1	65,680	12.3	18,591	9.5	105,161	17.2	292,424	13.8
30 Sep 1975	100,065	12.9	64,265	12.1	18,042	9.2	102,873	17.1	285,245	13.6

a/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to June 30, 1956.

b/ Includes Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Officers on continuous active duty in connection with Reserve activities.

c/ WW-II peak total military personnel.

d/ WW-II peak officer personnel.

e/ Korean War peak total military.

f/ Includes Army officers in training for SCARWAF duty.

g/ Korean War peak officer personnel.

h/ Vietnam conflict peak total military.

i/ Vietnam conflict peak officer personnel.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control

## Department of Defense

## ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 - 1975

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army a/	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force a/
30 June 1945	10,795,775	5,473,905	2,988,207	432,858	1,900,805
30 June 1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
30 June 1947	1,385,233	594,078	442,579	85,547	263,029
30 June 1948	1,268,698	484,061	369,121	78,081	337,435
30 June 1949	1,416,015	581,422	396,242	78,715	359,636
30 June 1950	1,269,891	518,921	331,860	67,025	352,085
30 June 1951	2,917,277	1,399,362	661,639	177,470	678,806
31 Mar. 1952	3,290,378	<u>1/</u> 1,515,339	726,061	226,298	822,600
30 Apr. 1952	<u>1/</u> 3,298,632	1,506,142	728,833	225,063	838,594b/
30 June 1952	3,245,310	1,446,266	<u>1/</u> 735,753	215,554	<u>1/</u> 847,737b/
30 June 1953	3,161,030	1,386,500	706,375	<u>1/</u> 230,488	837,667
30 June 1954	2,931,220	1,274,803	642,048	205,275	809,094
30 June 1955	2,570,754	985,659	579,864	186,753	818,478
30 June 1956	2,445,219	905,711	591,996	182,971	764,541
30 June 1957	2,442,849	885,056	597,859	183,427	776,507
30 June 1958	2,264,506	792,508	563,506	172,754	735,738
30 June 1959	2,174,728	758,458	552,221	159,506	704,543
30 June 1960	2,149,033	770,112	544,040	154,242	680,639
30 June 1961	2,158,529	756,932	551,603	160,438	689,556
30 June 1962	2,452,466	948,597	584,071	173,615	746,183
30 June 1963	2,354,531	865,768	583,596	172,541	732,626
30 June 1964	2,338,153	860,514	584,700	172,567	720,372
30 June 1965	2,304,929	854,929	587,183	172,640	690,177
30 June 1966	2,732,705	1,079,682	658,635	240,911	753,477
30 June 1967	2,980,666	1,296,603	663,831	261,584	758,648
30 June 1968	<u>2/</u> 3,119,541	<u>2/</u> 1,401,727	673,610	282,697	761,507
31 July 1968	3,116,319	1,397,648	670,561	282,562	<u>2/</u> 765,548
31 Mar. 1969	3,019,660	1,333,785	667,841	<u>2/</u> 289,923	728,111
30 June 1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
31 July 1969	3,026,331	1,334,726	<u>2/</u> 684,432	284,856	722,317
30 June 1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
30 June 1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
30 June 1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
30 June 1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
30 June 1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
30 June 1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
30 Sep 1975	1,806,513	671,052	463,479	177,641	494,341

a/ Represents "Command Strength prior to June 30, 1956.

b/ Includes Army enlisted in training for SCARWAF duty.

1/ Korean War peak total military personnel.2/ Vietnam conflict peak total military personnel.Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

### ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES

The following table lists the numbers of persons on active duty who are enrolled in "in-service" officer candidate training programs which are listed separately for personnel accounting summaries by the military services.

The Academy Cadets and Midshipmen, and Aviation Cadets, which are statutory defined categories, have been listed separately by all military services. In addition, Navy provides separate listing for other enlisted officer candidate training programs. Similar enlisted officer candidate trainees for the other three military services are included with enlisted in their enlisted personnel accounting summaries.

The U.S. Air Force Academy, established by Act of April 1, 1954, was authorized an enrollment of approximately 2,600 Cadets, similar to the U.S. Military Academy. Amendments to Title 10 U.S. Code in 1964 provided for the gradual expansion of the U.S. Military Academy and the U.S. Air Force Academy, as facilities became available, to ultimately approximate the enrollment of the U.S. Naval Academy, i.e., approximately 4,400-4,500 Cadets each. (Note: Enrollments at the U.S. Military Academy on June 30 each year are after June graduation and before entrance of new plebe class - thus December 31 enrollments are more representative of normal enrollments.)

Department of Defense  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES 1946 - 1975 <sup>a/</sup>

P23.228

	Army	USNA	Navy	Other	Marine	Air		DoD
	USMA Cadets	Mid- ship- men	Naval Avia- tion Cadets	Off. Canli- dates	Corps Avia- tion Cadets	USAF Cadets	Avia- tion Cadets	Total Officer Candi- dates
30 Jun 1946	1,321	2,320	-	5,195	-	-	-	8,836
30 Jun 1947	1,621	2,610	150	888	-	-	53	5,322
30 Jun 1948	1,791	2,983	15	1,627	-	-	1,338	7,754
30 Jun 1949	1,779	3,031	653	1,674	-	-	1,860	8,997
30 Jun 1950	1,680	3,193	1,045	799	-	-	2,186	8,903
30 Jun 1951	1,872	2,757	1,687	84	-	-	2,476	8,876
30 Jun 1952	1,726	3,567	2,698	-	-	-	6,782	14,773
30 Jun 1953	1,682	3,455	2,879	-	-	-	9,157	17,173
30 Jun 1954	1,537	3,475	2,517	-	-	-	9,072	17,051
30 Jun 1955	1,690	3,493	2,811	-	-	-	4,319	12,313
30 Jun 1956	1,703	3,646	2,513	-	-	263	3,061	11,186
30 Jun 1957	1,751	2,635	1,874	1,037	-	504	2,261	10,062
30 Jun 1958	1,701	3,483	1,393	1,063	-	1,169	1,310	10,119
30 Jun 1959	1,816	2,534	1,111	679	-	1,614	2,676	10,430
30 Jun 1960	1,730	2,658	730	997	176	1,949	2,475	10,715
30 Jun 1961	1,769	3,980	659	866	339	2,267	535	10,415
30 Jun 1962	1,757	4,137	702	2,216	486	2,520	414	12,232
30 Jun 1963	1,846	4,113	639	750	405	2,660	382	10,795
30 Jun 1964	1,854	4,150	719	1,627	367	2,838	199	11,754
30 Jun 1965	2,017	4,179	757	1,463	315	2,907	-	11,638
30 Jun 1966	2,316	4,331	551	1,883	293	3,152	-	12,526
30 Jun 1967	2,378	4,399	92	1,395	93	3,361	-	11,718
30 Jun 1968	2,443	4,591	-	1,831	-	3,652	-	12,517
30 Jun 1969	2,532	4,435	-	2,090	-	3,941	-	12,998
30 Jun 1970	2,814	4,466	-	1,534	-	4,144	-	12,958
30 Jun 1971	2,988	4,485	-	1,683	-	4,401	-	13,557
30 Jun 1972	2,975	3,099	-	1,120	-	4,390	-	11,584
30 Jun 1973	2,796	3,108	-	851	-	4,356	-	11,111
30 Jun 1974	2,866	3,197	-	743	-	4,412	-	11,218
30 Jun 1975	3,017	3,284	-	599	-	4,414	-	11,314
30 Sep 1975	4,184	4,526	-	570	-	4,327	-	13,607

<sup>a/</sup> Officer candidate categories which are reported separately as such by the military services. Persons enrolled in Army OCS, Air Force OTS, and Marine Corps OCC, etc., in-service officer training programs are summarized with enlisted by these military services.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control



### MILITARY GRADE STRUCTURE

The current distribution of military personnel by grade and military service is listed on the following page, and the distribution of total DoD military personnel by grade for Sept 30, 1967 through Sept 30, 1975 is provided in the table on page 31.

The numbers of officers in the grades of Major - Lt. Commander and above are limited by law. Enlisted grades E-8 and E-9 were authorized by legislation enacted in 1958 which places restrictions on the numbers who may be advanced to these new grades.

The table on page 32 indicates the current grade titles corresponding to the various enlisted pay grades.

TABLE 308. MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE 1/

P26.0

September 30, 1975

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Gen of Army - Fleet Adm	1	-	-	-	1
General - Admiral	10	10	1	13	34
Lt General - Vice Adm	32	37	8	43	120
Maj General - Rear Adm (U)	182	97	22	112	413
Brig Gen - Rear Adm (L)	211	133	37	189	570
Colonel - Captain	4,369	3,418	604	5,070	13,461
Lt Colonel - Commander	10,726	7,266	1,475	12,373	31,840
Major - Lt Cdr	17,159	13,767	2,835	19,964	53,725
Captain - Lt	32,468	16,870	4,461	39,934	93,733
1st Lt - Lt (JG)	11,888	10,543	4,276	14,494	41,201
2nd Lt - Ensign	10,185	8,701	3,269	10,653	32,808
Chief Warrant Officer W-4	1,249	90	153	28	1,520
Chief Warrant Officer W-3	3,107	1,430	413	-	4,950
Chief Warrant Officer W-2	6,560	1,594	235	-	8,389
Warrant Officer W-1	1,918	309	253	-	2,480
Officers - Total	100,065	64,265	18,042	102,873	285,245
E-9	3,451	3,574	1,290	4,550	12,865
E-8	12,235	8,259	3,114	9,554	33,162
E-7	44,820	32,254	8,775	34,656	120,505
E-6	71,827	65,149	14,120	60,616	211,712
E-5	108,298	79,988	25,380	101,785	315,451
E-4	164,090	93,061	24,587	120,115	401,853
E-3	109,647	76,114	34,674	97,431	317,866
E-2	84,453	67,145	37,099	39,235	227,932
E-1	72,231	37,935	28,602	26,399	165,167
Enlisted - Total	671,052	463,479	177,641	494,341	1,806,513
Academy Cadets	4,184	4,526	-	4,327	13,037
GRAND TOTAL	775,301	532,270	195,683	601,541	2,104,795

1/ Includes reimbursable active duty military pay strengths and active duty military personnel paid from Civil Functions, Reserve, and National Guard appropriations.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control

Department of Defense

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING a/

September 30, 1967 thru September 30, 1975

	Sep 30 1967	Sep 30 1968	Sep 30 1969	Sep 30 1970	Sep 30 1971	Sep 30 1972	Sep 30 1973	Sep 30 1974	Sep 30 1975
<b>TOTAL</b>	3,411,931	3,489,588	3,449,271	2,983,868	2,626,783	2,356,301	2,231,908	2,157,023	2,104,795
<b>OFFICERS - Total</b>	3,257,744	416,463	415,568	396,946	365,758	332,093	311,364	297,290	285,245
Gen of Army - Fleet Air	36	38	39	39	39	39	37	34	34
General - Admiral	130	132	142	142	142	141	137	119	120
Lt. General - Vice Air						485	468	455	413
Major Gen )	1,169	1,174	1,162	1,146	1,146	647	630	602	570
Brig Gen )	17,315	17,967	17,668	17,101	17,291	16,138	15,796	14,727	13,461
Colonel - Captain	40,044	43,543	43,734	39,819	39,819	37,544	35,685	33,537	31,840
Lt. Colonel - Commander	8,111	70,386	71,481	67,879	63,715	61,699	58,112	55,602	53,725
Major	106,088	114,894	115,869	120,722	124,807	112,973	96,681	92,473	93,733
Captain - Lieut	59,281	75,772	73,872	69,748	57,360	43,133	43,569	43,990	41,201
1st Lieut - Lieut (JG)	7,586	64,295	60,320	50,780	35,940	38,157	39,882	37,216	32,808
2nd Lieut - Ensign	4,412	3,658	3,295	2,784	2,321	1,961	1,747	1,627	1,520
Chief Warrant Officer W-4	3,539	3,438	3,511	3,448	3,683	4,448	5,411	5,379	4,950
Chief Warrant Officer W-3	4,534	11,258	15,077	15,972	15,214	13,077	10,543	9,096	8,389
Chief Warrant Officer W-2	11,533	9,906	9,097	7,071	5,680	2,631	2,665	2,431	2,480
Warrant Officer W-1									
Unknown									
<b>ENLISTED - Total</b>	3,003,054	3,059,065	3,019,347	2,572,928	2,247,001	2,010,277	1,907,132	1,846,847	1,806,513
E-9	16,102	16,726	16,964	15,901	15,173	15,146	14,277	13,595	12,865
E-8	42,171	43,826	45,529	43,328	39,378	37,014	35,547	34,424	33,162
E-7	143,705	147,174	156,832	158,964	148,777	137,822	130,441	124,672	120,505
E-6	377,033	288,590	295,073	282,871	268,094	252,415	234,273	219,932	211,712
E-5	457,588	495,771	510,444	464,472	426,487	368,058	337,006	310,788	315,451
E-4	705,908	714,590	727,488	668,888	561,423	474,740	380,749	402,637	401,853
E-3	755,539	674,974	553,721	477,042	401,784	305,230	324,040	308,340	317,866
E-2	322,132	372,341	383,087	254,800	206,057	184,243	283,865	237,069	227,932
E-1	282,457	239,449	331,209	206,602	179,293	221,889	168,775	197,377	165,167
Unknown									
<b>OFFICER CANDIDATES - Total</b>	15,129	14,060	14,356	13,364	14,034	13,931	13,412	12,887	13,037
Cadets USMA	3,534	3,547	3,827	3,559	4,037	4,004	3,904	4,104	4,184
Midshipmen USNA	4,240	4,276	4,245	4,406	4,367	4,377	4,404	4,444	4,526
Cadets USAFA	3,246	3,510	3,841	4,097	4,022	4,022	4,043	4,274	4,327
Naval Aviation Cadets	19		2,444	1,506	1,574	1,429	1,052		
Naval Enlisted Off. Canl.	2,241	2,721							
Marine Aviation Cadets	43								
Aviation Cadets									

a/ Includes reimbursable active duty military pay strengths and active duty military personnel paid from Civil Functions, Reserve, and National Guard appropriations.

Department of Defense

GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL

Pay Grade	Army		Navy b/	Marine Corps	Air Force
	NCOs	Specialists a/			
E-9	Command Sergeant Major		Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major; Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant
E-8	First Sergeant; Master Sergeant		Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant; Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant
E-7	Platoon Sergeant; Sergeant First Class	Specialist 7	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant
E-6	Staff Sergeant	Specialist 6	Petty Officer, 1st Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant
E-5	Sergeant	Specialist 5	Petty Officer, 2nd Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant
E-4	Corporal	Specialist 4	Petty Officer, 3rd Class	Corporal	Sergeant
E-3	Private First Class		Seaman c/	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class
E-2	Private, PV-2		Seaman Apprentice d/	Private First Class	Airman
E-1	Private, PV-1		Seaman Recruit d/	Private	Airman Basic

a/ For rank and precedence, within the Army, specialist grades fall between Staff Sergeant and Private First Class. Among the Services, however, rank and precedence are determined by pay grade.

b/ In general, titles for Petty Officers are according to "Rating" (Naval Skill) such as Boatswain, Gunner's Mate, Yeoman, Storekeeper, etc. Personnel in pay grades E-3, E-2 and E-1 are not considered as possessing Ratings. The titles listed denote the "Rate" or pay grade.

c/ E-3 pay grade also includes Airman, Construction Man, Dental Man, Fireman, Hospital Man and Stewardman.

d/ E-1 and E-2 pay grades also include Recruits and Apprentices in 6 Rates listed in footnote c/.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations

## U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

Changing attitudes with respect to United States military commitments abroad, along with continuing balance of payments problems, have focused more and more attention on U.S. military strengths in foreign countries and areas.

As of the end of March 1976, approximately 23% of our military personnel were stationed outside the United States; about 22% in foreign countries and areas and about 1% in U.S. territorial areas.

The tabulations on page 34 shows unclassified approximations of U.S. military personnel in various locations outside the United States as of March 31, 1976.

# U. S. MILITARY STRENGTH OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

March 31, 1976

Total Outside the United States . . . . .	481,000
U. S. Territories and Possessions (includes Afloat)	31,000
Foreign Countries . . . . .	450,000

## Western Europe and

<u>Related Areas</u> . . . . .	306,000
Belgium . . . . .	2,000
Germany . . . . .	217,000
Greece . . . . .	4,000
Iceland . . . . .	3,000
Italy . . . . .	12,000
Morocco . . . . .	1,000
Netherlands . . . . .	2,000
Portugal/Azores . . . . .	1,000
Spain . . . . .	10,000
Turkey . . . . .	7,000
United Kingdom . . . . .	21,000
Other . . . . .	1,000
Afloat . . . . .	27,000

## Less than 250

Bahamas  
Bahrain  
Barbados  
Ethiopia (includes Eritrea)  
Johnston Islands  
Leeward Islands (Antigua)  
Norway  
Brazil

## Selected Areas

<u>Southeast Asia</u> . . . . .	4,000
Thailand . . . . .	4,000
<u>Western Pacific</u> . . . . .	129,000
Japan (including Okinawa Prefecture) . . . . .	48,000
Philippines . . . . .	16,000
South Korea . . . . .	41,000
Taiwan . . . . .	2,000
Afloat . . . . .	22,000

## Other Areas

. . . . .	41,000
Australia . . . . .	1,000
Bermuda . . . . .	1,000
Canada . . . . .	1,000
Cuba . . . . .	3,000
Guam . . . . .	9,000
Iran . . . . .	1,000
Midway Island . . . . .	1,000
Panama Canal Zone . . . . .	9,000
Puerto Rico . . . . .	5,000
Other . . . . .	5,000
Afloat . . . . .	5,000

## Less than 1,000

Greenland  
Saudia Arabia

All other countries: Less than 100 U. S. military personnel  
Totals may not add due to rounding.

#### AGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The essentially youthful nature of our military forces is highlighted by the data on the next page.

Most enlisted volunteers enter active service during their late "teens" with about one-fourth (currently) signing up for a second tour of duty. Officers first enter active duty at ages about four years older, and inductees have entered at around 20 years of age. Personnel in these age groups currently make up about three-fifths of total forces and account for the low median 24.1 years of age on 30 June 1975.

On page 38, the percentage of total male military personnel in each age group is shown.

**TABLE 311A.—AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL**  
(Strength)

P25.1

Attained Age	30 Jun 1954	30 Jun 1955	30 Jun 1956	30 Jun 1957	30 Jun 1958	30 Jun 1959	30 Jun 1960	30 Jun 1961	30 Jun 1962	30 Jun 1963	30 Jun 1964
17	63	80	83	65	51	47	62	54	46	48	49
18	148	185	194	181	140	136	140	160	155	135	121
19	237	273	278	280	234	208	215	237	263	235	208
20	361	302	304	298	259	228	227	234	268	285	260
21	514	343	277	261	218	198	188	187	226	234	282
22	417	285	253	256	191	172	153	139	186	175	221
23	308	230	195	229	233	203	160	137	201	173	186
24	220	177	145	135	179	177	168	152	182	188	165
25	154	139	120	113	95	99	101	106	130	136	121
26	99	110	106	95	85	81	81	82	102	88	87
27	68	82	85	86	80	76	73	74	87	76	75
28	58	60	72	76	78	76	72	68	70	70	68
29	55	53	53	60	70	76	73	67	67	65	66
30	54	53	51	48	56	68	72	73	67	63	60
31	53	52	49	46	48	52	62	70	73	62	59
32	56	51	49	48	46	46	51	62	72	69	63
33	57	53	49	49	47	45	46	54	63	67	63
34	53	52	52	47	47	48	43	44	52	56	64
35	47	49	54	50	45	45	46	43	44	52	57
36	41	43	47	50	49	47	45	45	43	42	48
37	34	41	43	48	49	50	45	44	45	40	40
38	29	34	38	41	47	49	47	42	43	39	36
39	23	28	32	39	40	44	46	44	39	36	35
40 - 44							152	156	162	145	134
45 - 49	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	55	55	64	65	66
50 & Over							22	23	26	25	24
Total											
Over 40	115	125	144	163	186	201	229	234	252	235	224
Total	3,264	2,900	2,773	2,764	2,573	2,472	2,445	2,452	2,776	2,669	2,658
Median Age In Years	22.7	22.9	23.0	23.2	23.8	24.2	24.5	24.5	24.2	24.3	24.0

a/ Source data incomplete for ages 40 and over.

NOTE: Estimated from Army and Air Force sample survey data (or tabulations when available), and from Navy and Marine Corps tabulations, for dates available nearest the "as of" dates, and adjusted from "year birth" to "attained age" where required.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control



**TABLE 311A.—AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL**  
(Strength)

P25.1

Attained Age	30Jun 1965	30Jun 1966	30Jun 1967	30Jun 1968	30Jun 1969	30Jun 1970	30Jun 1971	30Jun 1972	30Jun 1973	30Jun 1974*	30Jun 1975
17	42	38	29	27	38	50	53	44	43	44	34
18	136	152	135	123	131	107	117	108	122	121	119
19	188	348	316	266	291	253	220	186	191	188	189
20	237	392	558	567	482	370	315	227	238	200	197
21	279	333	455	574	509	402	334	227	221	204	179
22	249	267	286	297	389	324	273	196	167	164	157
23	199	206	216	225	233	256	203	167	134	120	122
24	149	146	167	176	172	152	148	129	113	99	98
25	106	111	131	147	139	114	103	112	99	91	86
26	82	85	100	110	108	89	77	69	88	81	81
27	72	72	72	79	76	75	66	59	61	77	72
28	67	69	62	63	63	60	59	55	52	49	71
29	66	66	62	60	54	51	52	56	51	47	47
30	59	65	61	61	56	48	49	49	52	47	45
31	59	61	59	62	55	49	49	49	48	50	45
32	59	61	58	61	57	52	50	48	46	46	49
33	60	60	56	63	55	53	52	48	46	44	44
34	64	60	56	61	56	53	53	52	47	44	43
35	65	65	58	59	56	53	53	52	50	45	44
36	58	63	59	64	56	52	52	53	51	48	44
37	47	54	59	62	53	51	48	50	49	46	43
38	37	39	48	57	50	48	43	42	42	41	37
39	31	31	37	45	46	42	38	37	34	34	31
40 - 44	121	121	106	103	112	127	104	110	104	96	92
45 - 49	68	69	68	68	54	60	40	33	32	30	31
50 & Over	25	27	28	30	30	34	21	20	15	12	9
Total Over 40	214	217	202	201	196	221	165	163	151	138	132
Total	2,625	3,061	3,342	3,510	3,421	3,025	2,672	2,278	2,196	2,068	2,009
Median Age In Years	23.9	23.0	22.6	22.7	22.7	23.0	23.1	23.9	23.9	24.0	24.1

\* = Revised based on an extract of Enlisted and Officer Master Personnel files provided by the Military Services.

**TABLE 311B.—AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL**  
(Percent)

P25.2

Attained Age	30 Jun 1954	30 Jun 1955	30 Jun 1956	30 Jun 1957	30 Jun 1958	30 Jun 1959	30 Jun 1960	30 Jun 1961	30 Jun 1962	30 Jun 1963	30 Jun 1964
17	1.9	2.8	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.5	2.2	1.7	1.8	1.8
18	4.5	6.4	7.0	6.5	5.4	5.5	5.7	6.5	5.6	5.1	4.6
19	7.3	9.4	10.0	10.2	9.1	8.4	8.8	9.7	9.5	8.8	7.8
20	11.1	10.4	11.0	10.8	10.1	9.2	9.3	9.5	9.7	10.7	9.8
21	15.7	11.8	10.0	9.4	8.5	8.0	7.7	7.6	8.2	8.8	10.7
22	12.8	9.8	9.1	9.3	7.4	6.9	6.3	5.7	6.7	6.6	8.3
23	9.4	7.9	7.0	8.3	9.1	8.2	6.5	5.6	7.2	6.5	7.0
24	6.7	6.1	5.2	4.9	6.9	7.2	6.9	6.2	6.6	7.0	6.2
25	4.7	4.8	4.3	4.1	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.1	4.5
26	3.0	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.7	3.3	3.3
27	2.1	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8
28	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.6
29	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.7	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5
30	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.2	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.3
31	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.2
32	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.4
33	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.4
34	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.4
35	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.1
36	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.6
37	1.0	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5
38	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3
39	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.3
40 - 44							6.3	6.4	5.8	5.5	5.0
45 - 49	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5
50 and Over							0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Total											
Over 40	3.5	4.3	5.2	5.9	7.2	8.2	9.4	9.5	9.0	8.8	8.4
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

a/ Source data incomplete for ages 40 and over.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control

**TABLE 311B.—AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL**  
(Percent)

P25.2

Attained Age	30 Jun 1965	30 Jun 1966	30 Jun 1967	30 Jun 1968	30 Jun 1969	30 Jun 1970	30 Jun 1971	30 Jun 1972	30 Jun 1973	30 Jun 1974*	30 Jun 1975
17	1.6	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.7
18	5.2	5.0	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.5	4.4	4.7	5.5	5.8	5.9
19	7.2	11.4	9.4	7.6	8.5	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.7	9.1	9.4
20	9.0	12.8	16.7	16.1	14.1	12.2	11.8	10.0	10.8	9.7	9.8
21	10.7	10.9	13.6	16.4	14.9	13.3	12.5	10.0	10.1	9.9	8.9
22	9.5	8.7	8.5	8.5	11.4	10.7	10.2	8.6	7.6	7.9	7.8
23	7.6	6.7	6.5	6.4	6.8	8.5	7.6	7.3	6.1	5.8	6.1
24	5.7	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.6	5.7	5.1	4.8	4.9
25	4.0	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.8	4.9	4.5	4.4	4.3
26	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.9	2.9	3.0	4.0	3.9	4.0
27	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.8	3.7	3.6
28	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.4	3.5
29	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3
30	2.3	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.2
31	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.3
32	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.4
33	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2
34	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.2
35	2.5	2.1	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2
36	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2
37	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1
38	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9
39	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
40 - 44	4.6	3.9	3.2	2.9	3.3	4.2	3.9	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.5
45 - 49	2.6	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5
50 & Over	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5
Total Over 40	8.2	7.1	6.0	5.7	5.8	7.3	6.2	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.5
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

\* - Revised based on an extract of Enlisted and Officer Master Personnel files provided by the Military Services.

### EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The adjoining table shows the percentages of officer and enlisted personnel who have completed various steps of formal high school and college training.

The military services provide the opportunity and encourage their personnel to continue academic study. There are after-hour study programs open to all, and also programs designed to give selected individuals further education in connection with their military career development.

During the past fifteen years the proportion of officers who are college graduates, and the proportion of enlisted who are high school graduates, has increased substantially (page 42). The changes are due mainly to greater selectivity in procurement and retention which has been dictated, to a great extent, by technological change and the resulting higher technical skill requirements.

TABLE 307. EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

December 31, 1975

(Cumulative Percent) a/

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS					
Graduated from College	91.6%	89.3%	77.9%	94.0%	91.2%
Completed 2 or more years College	97.4	93.1	86.8	97.1	95.6
Completed some College	98.9	95.7	91.5	98.3	97.5
Graduated from High School	100.0	97.9	99.8	100.0	99.5
WARRANT OFFICERS					
Graduated from College	9.6%	3.9%	3.4%	12.8%	8.1%
Completed 2 or more years College	37.2	14.7	11.9	25.6	31.3
Completed some College	61.0	43.4	25.8	46.2	55.4
Graduated from High School	99.5	93.4	97.8	100.0	98.2
ENLISTED					
Graduated from College	2.3%	1.1%	0.4%	1.7%	1.6%
Completed 2 or more years College	12.7	5.0	2.5	5.8	7.8
Completed some College	24.4	11.8	5.8	14.4	16.6
Graduated from High School	85.3	84.9	71.5	98.1	87.4
Completed 2 or more years High School	96.0	97.0	94.7	99.8	97.2
Completed some High School	98.2	99.1	98.7	99.9	99.0
Graduated from Grade School	99.2	99.8	99.8	100.0	99.6

a/ Approximation from available service reports dated variously 6-30-1975 through 12-31-1975. Sources: Army officer data from report, "Civilian Education Level Army Department Officers" and Army enlisted data from sample survey. Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force data from tabulations.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control

Department of Defense

ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY

SELECTED DATES 1960-1975 a/

(Cumulative Percent)

	29 Feb 1960	31 Dec 1962	31 Dec 1963	31 Dec 1965	31 Dec 1967	31 Dec 1969	31 Dec 1970	31 Dec 1971	31 Dec 1972	31 Dec 1973	31 Dec 1974	31 Dec 1975
<b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>												
Graduated from College	53.8%	61.6%	66.3%	69.0%	68.6%	70.7%	73.4%	76.8%	79.2%	82.0%	83.8%	86.2%
Completed 2 or more years College	74.3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	79.9	81.2	82.8	85.0	86.9	88.0	90.1	92.0
Completed some College	87.0	90.4	90.8	88.7	88.1	89.0	89.9	91.0	92.3	93.6	94.2	95.0
Graduated from High School	98.6	99.4	99.6	99.6	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.5	99.3	99.4
Total Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</b>												
Graduated from College	57.2%	64.6%	69.4%	72.3%	72.9%	76.3%	78.8%	82.1%	84.5%	87.4%	88.8%	91.2%
Completed 2 or more years College	78.0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	84.1	86.3	87.8	89.9	91.6	93.5	94.3	95.6
Completed some College	90.0	92.7	93.1	90.9	91.0	92.4	93.4	94.4	95.4	96.6	96.8	97.5
Graduated from High School	99.4	99.6	99.7	99.7	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.6	99.4	99.5
Total Commissioned Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>												
Graduated from College	3.7%	4.4%	4.1%	3.8%	3.0%	2.2%	2.5%	2.9%	3.6%	4.8%	6.1%	8.1%
Completed 2 or more years College	19.7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	16.1	18.4	17.2	15.9	19.3	22.3	26.5	31.3
Completed some College	42.6	47.0	46.5	44.1	43.0	46.8	44.4	42.7	47.9	50.7	54.2	55.4
Graduated from High School	87.7	95.9	96.7	97.5	98.4	99.0	99.4	99.5	99.4	98.8	99.0	98.2
Total Warrant Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>ENLISTED</b>												
Graduated from College	1.5%	1.4%	1.4%	1.3%	2.2%	4.9%	5.8%	5.0%	2.7%	1.9%	1.7%	1.6%
Completed 2 or more years College	6.1	5.8	5.7	7.1	9.5	13.4	14.5	11.9	8.6	7.8	7.6	7.8
Completed some College	13.5	15.7	16.7	19.7	21.5	21.3	22.7	22.5	15.9	15.8	15.7	16.6
Graduated from High School	66.1	72.7	72.8	81.6	82.7	82.0	85.2	85.6	81.3	86.2	86.7	87.4
Completed some High School	92.4	95.1	95.0	96.2	97.1	97.3	98.3	98.1	98.4	98.7	98.7	99.0
Graduated from Grade School	98.0	98.6	98.3	98.5	99.2	99.1	99.3	99.3	99.6	99.6	99.5	99.6
Total Enlisted	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
(Strengths in Thousands)												
<b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>	316	332	335	338	402	408	389	359	329	309	296	281
Commissioned Officers	296	316	318	322	378	377	361	338	307	289	278	267
Warrant Officers	20	17	16	16	25	31	28	21	22	20	18	17
<b>ENLISTED</b>	2,159	2,323	2,329	2,507	2,982	2,877	2,472	2,146	2,006	1,880	1,831	1,788

a/ The percentage distributions should be considered as approximate. The estimates were derived from available internal service reports approximating the "as of" dates and were weighted by the "as of date" service strengths to arrive at DoD totals. Sample survey data were used for the Air Force and Army where census tabulations were not available. The educational level definitions used by the services have varied slightly from period to period, but in general the data reflect highest educational attainment including G.E.D. credits.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

### MILITARY DEPENDENTS AND MARITAL STATUS

Military dependents outnumber our military personnel in total, the ratio being about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 1. Dependents consist of about 38% wives, 59% children, and 3% "other."

The average number of dependents per military person varies significantly among the military services and between officers and enlisted personnel. However, the average number per family unit (based on number of wives) is fairly constant.

TABLE 310. ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS

Worldwide - March 31, 1976

Military Service	Military Personnel (Excluding Officer Candidates)		Dependents of Active Duty Military Personnel					
	Total Number	Number of Males	Number Per Mil Male	Number Per Family Unit	Spouses	Children	Parents & All Other	Total Number (All Types)
<b><u>Army</u></b>								
Officers	98,212	93,320	2.42	2.87	78,567	141,404	5,449	225,420
Enlisted	<u>669,089</u>	<u>626,581</u>	<u>1.47</u>	<u>2.70</u>	<u>341,500</u>	<u>511,471</u>	<u>70,105</u>	<u>923,076</u>
TOTAL	767,301	719,901	1.60	2.73	420,067	652,875	75,554	1,148,496
<b><u>Navy</u></b>								
Officers	63,398	59,883	2.20	2.80	47,021	83,848	773	131,642
Enlisted	<u>459,618</u>	<u>440,687</u>	<u>1.13</u>	<u>2.48</u>	<u>200,995</u>	<u>292,877</u>	<u>4,238</u>	<u>498,110</u>
TOTAL	523,016	500,570	1.26	2.54	248,016	376,725	5,011	629,752
<b><u>Marine Corps</u></b>								
Officers	18,500	18,107	2.17	2.82	13,973	25,403	82	39,458
Enlisted	<u>174,909</u>	<u>171,899</u>	<u>.79</u>	<u>2.29</u>	<u>59,929</u>	<u>76,987</u>	<u>447</u>	<u>137,363</u>
TOTAL	193,409	190,006	.93	2.39	73,902	102,390	529	176,821
<b><u>Air Force</u></b>								
Officers	102,088	96,948	2.44	2.81	84,399	149,985	2,557	236,941
Enlisted	<u>491,473</u>	<u>462,803</u>	<u>1.76</u>	<u>2.58</u>	<u>315,600</u>	<u>493,075</u>	<u>4,990</u>	<u>813,665</u>
TOTAL	593,561	559,751	1.88	2.63	399,999	643,060	7,547	1,050,606
<b><u>DoD</u></b>								
Officers	282,198	268,258	2.36	2.83	223,960	400,640	8,861	633,461
Enlisted	<u>1,795,089</u>	<u>1,701,970</u>	<u>1.39</u>	<u>2.58</u>	<u>918,024</u>	<u>1,374,410</u>	<u>79,780</u>	<u>2,372,214</u>
TOTAL	2,077,287	1,970,228	1.53	2.63	1,141,984	1,775,050	88,641	3,005,675

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control



### WOMEN IN THE ARMED FORCES

The table on the next page shows numbers of women in the Armed Forces over the years from World War II to the present.

Prior to World War II the number of women in the Armed Forces was relatively insignificant, although the military medical services had enrolled nurses for many years. With their expanded role during World War II, women reached a peak strength of over 266,000 in 1945, about 2% of total active duty military strength.

Their current strength of nearly 104,000 is about 4% of total strength, although the figure dropped to a post World War II low of less than 15,000 (about 1.9% of total strength) in 1948.

Although total military strength has declined by 55,000 in the past 12 months, female strength has increased by 16,000.

**Department of Defense  
WOMEN MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED BY SERVICE  
May 31, 1945 to Date**

	TOTAL DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE	
	Total	Officers	Enlisted and Off. Candi.	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Officer Candidates	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total
31 May 1945	266,256/	82,772	183,484	155,870/	62,772	93,098	92,021	19,188	72,802	25	18,365	809	17,556	2,166
31 Jul	264,738	84,889	179,849	152,954	64,507	88,447	93,341/	19,500	73,816	25	18,463/	822	17,641	2,166
30 Jun 1948	14,458	7,082	6,476	8,095	4,809	3,286	4,030	2,412	1,618	-	167	8	159	733
30 Jun 1949	18,081	8,536	9,545	9,277	5,021	4,256	5,131	2,511	2,620	-	353	31	322	973
30 Jun 1950	22,069	8,536	13,533	10,942	4,431	6,511	5,193	2,447	2,746	-	500	45	535	1,532
30 Jun 1951	39,625	13,958	25,667	17,853	6,970	10,883	10,081	4,190	5,893	-	2,025	63	2,002	10,249
30 Sep	41,848	14,582	27,265	18,283/	7,207	11,076	10,081	4,190	5,893	-	2,025	99	2,128	10,249
30 Jun 1952	45,934	17,174	30,760	17,434	7,206	10,228	11,268	4,026	7,242	-	2,462	115	2,347	14,770
31 Oct	48,675/	17,118	31,557	17,118	7,194	9,924	12,449/	3,968	8,446	-	2,559	150	2,409	16,584
30 Nov	48,245	15,024	33,221	16,900	7,057	9,843	12,335	3,877	8,446	-	2,559	150	2,409	16,584
30 Jun 1953	45,485	14,436	31,049	15,261	6,501	8,760	11,644	3,636	8,008	-	2,662	150	2,518	16,784/
30 Sep	44,189	14,100	30,089	14,595	6,368	8,227	11,707	3,685	8,082	-	2,787/	187	2,600	15,918
30 Jun 1954	38,600	12,801	25,799	12,594	5,807	6,787	10,218	3,273	6,945	-	2,502	163	2,339	13,286
30 Jun 1955	35,191	11,373	23,818	12,958	5,222	7,736	8,643	2,936	5,707	-	2,248	155	2,113	11,362
30 Jun 1956	33,046	11,175	21,871	12,646	4,876	7,770	8,666	2,832	5,834	-	1,747	113	1,634	11,187
30 Jun 1957	32,173	11,212	20,961	11,730	4,574	7,156	7,668	2,831	4,837	-	1,617	107	1,510	11,158
30 Jun 1958	31,176	10,809	20,367	11,464	4,390	7,074	7,247	2,696	4,551	-	1,645	115	1,530	10,860
30 Jun 1959	31,718	10,822	20,896	12,168	4,331	7,837	7,723	2,738	4,985	-	1,826	123	1,703	10,001
30 Jun 1960	31,550	10,772	20,778	12,542	4,263	8,279	8,071	2,711	5,360	-	1,611	123	1,488	9,366
30 Jun 1961	32,071	10,764	21,307	12,811	4,251	8,560	8,672	2,736	5,934	122/	1,612	117	1,495	8,976
30 Jun 1962	32,213	11,168	21,045	13,074	4,353	8,721	8,666	2,740	5,847	79	1,697	121	1,576	8,776
30 Jun 1963	30,771	10,556	20,215	12,144	3,852	8,292	8,216	2,660	5,551	105	1,698	135	1,563	8,713
30 Jun 1964	29,795	10,609	19,186	11,730	3,772	7,958	7,741	2,678	4,863	200	1,448	128	1,390	8,876
30 Jun 1965	30,610	10,647	19,963	12,326	3,806	8,520	7,862	2,601	4,951	310	1,581	140	1,441	8,841
30 Jun 1966	32,589	11,203	21,386	13,322	4,143	9,179	8,196	2,808	5,140	248	1,832	153	1,679	9,239
30 Jun 1967	35,173	12,619	22,554	14,483	4,742	9,741	8,321	3,018	5,249	294	2,311	189	2,122	9,838
30 Jun 1968	38,397	13,344	25,053	15,807	5,096	10,711	8,696	3,032	5,370	294	2,180	223	2,555	11,114
30 Jun 1969	39,506	13,183	26,323	15,878	5,157	10,721	8,636	2,884	5,429	323	2,727	284	2,443	12,265
30 Jun 1970	41,479	13,102	28,377	16,724	5,246	11,478	8,683	2,888	5,466	429	2,418	299	2,119	13,694
30 Jun 1971	42,775	12,907	29,868	16,865	5,040	11,825	8,801	2,871	5,476	454	2,259	278	1,981	14,850
30 Jun 1972	45,032	12,636	32,397	16,771	4,422	12,349	9,442	3,185	5,723	534	2,329	263	2,066	16,491
30 Jun 1973	55,402	12,775	42,627	20,736	4,279	16,457	12,628	3,454	8,835	339	2,288	315	1,973	19,750
30 Jun 1974	74,715	13,140	61,575	30,715	4,388	26,327	17,030	3,649	13,143	238	2,738	336	2,402	24,232
30 Jun 1975	96,868	13,596	83,272	42,596	4,594	37,701	17,357	3,676	17,357	141	3,166	345	2,841	30,213
31 Jul 1975	98,335	13,574	84,761	42,882	4,511	38,371	21,547	3,693	17,758	126	3,235	347	2,888	30,671
31 Aug	99,711	13,727	85,984	43,675	4,731	38,944	21,673	3,616	17,912	145	3,308	345	2,963	31,055
30 Sep	100,886	13,758	87,128	44,333	4,781	39,552	21,742	3,591	18,024	127	3,300	352	2,948	31,511
31 Oct	102,109	13,782	88,327	45,018	4,777	40,241	21,839	3,576	18,137	126	3,289	357	2,932	31,963
30 Nov	103,833	13,804	90,029	45,872	4,777	41,095	22,146	3,583	18,437	126	3,412	358	2,954	32,403
31 Dec	103,968	13,812	90,156	46,061	4,867	41,194	21,985	3,514	18,362	109	3,326	390	2,936	32,556

1/ World War II peak women strength.

2/ Korean War Period peak women strength.

3/ Army Nurse Corps Candidates and Women Officer Candidates, shown with enlisted for prior dates.

4/ Includes male nurses and medical specialists.

NOTE: Table PWS.6 appears in DMB as Table 305. - Female Military Personnel on Active Duty (In Thousands).

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

#### FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE

In light of increased interest in female statistics and increased recruiting of women into the Armed Forces, we are including this table for the first time.

Since 1972 the number of specialties in which women can serve has grown from about 35% over 95%; however, over 70% of the women are still working in the more "traditional" fields such as administration and the healing arts.

These increased job opportunities and policy changes, allowing women with children to stay on active duty are two primary factors in a significant increase in the number of women choosing the military services, as an employment alternative.

The composition of the woman officer total is about one-third line officers and about two-thirds health professionals.

The 1975 legislation permitting women to enter the military service academies will approximately triple the number of officer candidates beginning in school year 1976.

## Department of Defense

## FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE

September 30, 1975

	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>100,886</u>	<u>44,333</u>	<u>21,742</u>	<u>3,300</u>	<u>31,511</u>
<b>OFFICERS - Total</b>	<u>13,758</u>	<u>4,781</u>	<u>3,591</u>	<u>352</u>	<u>5,034</u>
Gen of Army - Fleet Adm	-	-	-	-	-
General - Admiral	-	-	-	-	-
Lt. General - Vice Adm	-	-	-	-	-
Maj Gen - Rear Adm (U)	-	-	-	-	-
Brig Gen - Rear Adm (L)	5	2	1	-	2
Colonel - Captain	155	49	47	5	54
Lt. Colonel - Commander	850	332	214	14	290
Major - Lt. Comdr	1,527	386	434	37	670
Captain - Lieut	4,202	1,657	831	98	1,616
1st Lieut - Lieut (JG)	4,283	1,739	1,175	86	1,283
2nd Lieut - Ensign	2,683	590	878	96	1,119
Chief Warrant Officer W-4	3	3	-	-	-
Chief Warrant Officer W-3	13	2	5	6	-
Chief Warrant Officer W-2	21	14	3	4	-
Warrant Officer W-1	16	7	3	6	-
<b>ENLISTED - Total</b>	<u>87,001</u>	<u>39,552</u>	<u>18,024</u>	<u>2,948</u>	<u>26,477</u>
E-9	36	10	7	6	13
E-8	154	94	13	17	30
E-7	522	315	80	45	82
E-6	1,541	930	280	154	177
E-5	8,192	4,914	1,511	469	1,298
E-4	22,536	10,988	5,020	470	6,058
E-3	26,547	9,969	5,343	640	10,595
E-2	16,855	7,102	4,102	752	4,899
E-1	10,618	5,230	1,668	395	3,325
<b>Officer Candidates</b>	127	-	127	-	-

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

### ENLISTED PROCUREMENT

The following table shows enlisted personnel procurement, by source category, for each of the first six months of Fiscal Year 1975.

As in prior periods, enlisted personnel requirements were met largely through volunteers. Enlistments and reenlistments for the first six months of Fiscal Year 1976 numbered 337,000 as compared to 283,000 for the comparable period in FY 1975. Reserves entering active duty accounted for less than 12,000 for the first six months of Fiscal Year 1976.

Inductions during calendar year 1973 numbered approximately 1,000, which consisted mainly of violators and certified unsatisfactory reservists.

Enlisted procurement for Fiscal Years 1963-1975 are shown on page 51.

## SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT FISCAL YEAR 1976

	Jul 1975	Aug 1975	Sep 1975	Oct 1975	Nov 1975	Dec 1975
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE</b>						
Inductions	56,369 <sup>3</sup>	55,601	52,547 <sup>1</sup>	52,604	51,105 <sup>1</sup>	38,633
First Enlistments	36,236	37,776	37,245	34,646	33,200	23,839
Immediate Reenlistments	16,690	14,737	12,765	14,857	13,852	12,589
Other Reenlistments	1,294	1,285	1,190	1,203	1,801	1,003
Reserves to Active Duty <sup>a/</sup>	2,146	1,803	1,346	1,898	2,251	1,202
<b>ARMY</b>						
Inductions	21,246 <sup>3</sup>	18,599	22,649 <sup>1</sup>	20,908	20,397 <sup>1</sup>	16,132
First Enlistments	14,845	14,613	18,425	16,429	15,510	11,816
Immediate Reenlistments	5,653	3,361	3,471	3,903	3,786	3,744
Other Reenlistments	458	400	502	504	908	444
Reserves to Active Duty	287	225	250	72	192	128
<b>NAVY</b>						
Inductions	14,974	15,744	10,342	13,850	13,293	8,372
First Enlistments	9,428	9,791	6,756	7,936	7,366	4,473
Immediate Reenlistments	3,437	3,848	2,055	3,629	3,200	2,442
Other Reenlistments	517	559	445	462	687	403
Reserves to Active Duty	1,592	1,546	1,086	1,823	2,040	1,054
<b>MARINE CORPS</b>						
Inductions	5,789	7,384	5,956	4,864	5,147	3,592
First Enlistments	4,820	6,166	5,091	3,780	4,130	2,515
Immediate Reenlistments	819	994	693	887	832	953
Other Reenlistments	148	223	171	197	184	122
Reserves to Active Duty	2	1	1	-	1	2
<b>AIR FORCE</b>						
Inductions	14,360	13,874	13,600	12,982	12,268	10,537
First Enlistments	7,143	7,206	6,973	6,501	6,194	5,035
Immediate Reenlistments	6,781	6,534	6,546	6,438	6,034	5,450
Other Reenlistments	171	163	72	40	22	34
Reserves to Active Duty	265	31	9	3	18	18

<sup>a/</sup> Includes National Guard.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

P27.1

TABLE 302. ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT - SUMMARY

(In Thousands)

	FY 1963	FY 1964	FY 1965	FY 1966	FY 1967	FY 1968	FY 1969	FY 1970	FY 1971	FY 1972	FY 1973	FY 1974	FY 1975
<b>ARMY</b>													
Inductions	74.4	150.7	102.5	317.5	299.1	334.2	254.3	198.7	156.1	27.1	35.7	.3	.1
First Enlistments	111.7	116.2	101.9	170.1	190.3	198.9	200.8	177.3	157.6	160.1	179.4	185.4	191.4
Immediate Reenlistments	68.7	82.1	76.2	77.0	78.6	79.1	70.9	80.4	77.9	38.1	47.2	60.7	70.2
Other Reenlistments	14.5	11.4	12.3	6.6	5.8	5.7	7.2	12.9	20.0	11.4	14.4	16.0	20.2
Reserves to Active Duty a/	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.8	2.2	18.9	6.2	3.0	2.6	2.7	2.3	1.8	1.3
Total - Army	270.3	361.4	294.1	573.1	576.0	636.8	539.4	472.3	414.1	239.3	279.0	264.2	283.2
<b>NAVY</b>													
Inductions	-	-	-	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Enlistments	85.3	95.0	94.3	143.1	101.1	122.8	147.1	100.2	78.7	89.2	99.0	83.6	89.7
Immediate Reenlistments	44.8	37.2	37.7	37.4	38.9	33.8	31.9	36.6	37.2	39.0	48.1	47.6	46.9
Other Reenlistments	8.1	7.7	6.3	4.5	5.1	5.7	5.1	4.8	3.4	3.5	5.2	5.2	6.9
Reserves to Active Duty	30.4	29.3	31.5	34.9	43.0	33.1	28.1	22.9	26.4	20.9	18.9	19.4	22.5
Total - Navy	168.6	169.2	169.8	222.6	188.0	195.4	212.1	164.5	145.7	152.6	171.2	155.9	166.0
<b>MARINE CORPS</b>													
Inductions	*	*	.1	19.6	.1	5.4	11.1	8.1	.1	*	-	-	-
First Enlistments	28.4	39.1	34.3	68.9	71.3	93.0	83.6	68.4	58.6	56.0	51.9	46.8	55.6
Immediate Reenlistments	10.8	11.0	9.5	10.3	8.0	8.6	9.4	7.8	9.5	8.9	9.8	12.6	12.2
Other Reenlistments	.7	.9	.9	.9	.7	.8	.6	.5	.9	1.8	4.1	2.2	3.1
Reserves to Active Duty	1.6	1.0	1.2	13.7	4.4	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.5	.7	.8	.1	*
Total - Marine Corps	41.6	52.1	46.0	113.4	84.6	110.6	107.1	86.9	70.6	67.4	66.6	61.7	71.0
<b>AIR FORCE</b>													
Inductions	*	-	-	*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Enlistments	102.3	94.8	87.7	166.1	120.8	98.4	122.3	77.7	101.1	91.3	97.9	75.4	78.0
Immediate Reenlistments	68.1	76.6	102.7	82.7	62.4	67.1	82.3	69.7	66.8	75.1	67.9	65.3	67.4
Other Reenlistments	2.6	2.1	1.2	3.9	2.9	1.9	.6	.6	4.8	5.9	5.7	1.9	.9
Reserves to Active Duty a/	12.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	14.2	.3	.4	.5	.5	.5	.5	.9
Total - Air Force	185.1	173.8	191.8	253.0	186.4	181.6	205.5	148.3	173.1	172.9	172.0	143.1	147.2
<b>DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE</b>													
Inductions	74.4	150.7	102.6	339.7	299.2	339.6	265.3	206.8	156.2	27.1	35.7	.3	.1
First Enlistments	327.7	345.1	318.2	548.2	483.5	513.1	553.8	423.5	396.1	396.7	428.2	391.2	414.7
Immediate Reenlistments	192.4	206.9	226.1	207.4	187.9	188.5	194.5	194.4	191.3	161.2	173.0	186.3	196.8
Other Reenlistments	25.8	22.2	20.8	15.9	14.5	14.2	13.4	18.9	29.1	22.6	29.4	25.4	31.2
Reserves to Active Duty a/	45.2	31.6	34.0	50.7	49.9	69.1	37.1	28.4	30.9	24.7	22.5	21.8	24.7
Total - Dept of Defense	665.5	756.5	701.7	1162.0	1035.0	1124.4	1064.2	872.0	803.6	632.3	688.8	624.9	667.3

a/ Includes National Guard.

\* - Less than 50.

Detail may not add due to rounding.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control

### REENLISTMENT RATES

Of enlisted personnel separated from active duty during a given period who are eligible to reenlist, what percentage actually reenlist? The measure which answers this question is designated the "unadjusted reenlistment rate." This rate is tabulated on the following page for FY 1965 and subsequent years.

Some of the year to year variations in overall rates are due to variations in the proportions of "First Term" and "Career" Regulars. Separate rates for these categories are listed in the bottom table. "First Term" Regulars are those who have served an initial active duty tour as a Regular. "Career" Regulars are those who have served two or more tours of active duty.

Unadjusted reenlistment rates for Regulars by standard DoD occupational groupings for Fiscal Years 1972 through 1975 are given in the tables on pages 55, 56 and 57.



## Department of Defense

## "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS AND INDUCTEES, FY 1965 TO DATE

	Total Regulars					Inductees
	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Army
FY 1965	50.2%	47.9%	40.7%	32.9%	61.5%	8.4%
FY 1966	49.6	49.5	44.0	33.9	55.6	10.2
FY 1967	42.2	44.1	37.9	22.0	50.1	20.8
FY 1968	43.5	45.5	35.8	23.0	54.5	11.5
FY 1969	34.2	29.9	34.2	14.3	46.0	9.4
FY 1970	30.5	31.1	26.7	10.8	42.2	6.9
FY 1971	36.8	35.1	38.6	17.7	45.3	4.4
FY 1972	36.4	21.0	43.4	22.9	58.9	0.8
FY 1973	47.2	50.0	45.8	26.0	52.9	2.7
FY 1974	51.6	51.0	54.4	29.3	57.9	3.6
FY 1975						
Jul 1974	50.6	43.2	57.1	27.8	72.1	2.6
Aug	48.9	37.1	60.4	25.6	63.9	2.1
Sep	50.2	39.5	57.0	25.6	73.2	2.8
Total - 3 months	49.9	39.9	58.2	26.3	69.1	2.5
Oct	57.2	48.7	68.8	31.1	68.5	1.9
Nov	62.5	59.8	64.6	39.6	71.2	3.2
Dec	58.0	58.8	55.7	40.1	65.1	11.8
Total - 6 months	54.4	48.2	60.1	30.8	68.6	2.5
Jan 1975	59.1	62.1	56.8	41.2	61.1	26.8
Feb	59.5	63.0	50.9	37.6	67.5	26.5
Mar	64.1	66.8	63.2	37.4	69.0	18.3
Total - 9 months	56.6	53.7	59.5	32.8	67.8	2.9
Apr	63.2	60.8	65.5	39.3	70.2	10.1
May	58.3	53.0	57.2	40.6	67.0	50.0
Jun	49.3	36.7	43.9	34.5	69.3	24.1
Total - FY 1975	56.6	53.1	58.2	33.9	68.1	3.0
Total - Jul thru Sep FY 1976	46.9	38.5	44.1	34.2	61.5	21.5

## "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES

FY 1965	50.0%	47.4%	40.4%	34.3%	61.4%	10.1%
FY 1966	a/	49.0	a/	a/	55.7	3.3
FY 1967	a/	45.0	a/	a/	51.0	4.0
FY 1966 + FY 1967	46.2	46.9	41.0	26.5	53.6	3.6
FY 1968	43.6	45.3	36.9	23.7	53.4	9.7
FY 1969	36.6	30.1	34.5	14.7	54.3	11.3
FY 1970	28.3	27.0	28.4	13.3	34.4	9.8
FY 1971	33.8	30.5	41.3	12.9	43.6	12.5
FY 1972	36.9	22.2	58.5	20.9	56.1	12.1
FY 1973	47.4	48.9	44.9	23.1	55.3	10.9
FY 1974	50.4	47.4	53.9	27.4	59.0	6.9
FY 1975						
Jul 1974	55.0	48.9	61.0	28.3	74.4	5.7
Aug	50.7	41.2	60.6	26.1	65.6	6.4
Sep	50.3	41.6	61.7	25.2	62.5	6.4
Total - 3 months	51.9	43.9	61.1	26.5	66.9	6.2
Oct	55.2	38.5	72.5	31.9	68.5	5.1
Nov	58.0	47.8	65.6	39.0	68.3	7.1
Dec	53.4	46.8	55.5	38.5	63.9	18.3
Total - 6 months	53.5	44.0	62.4	30.5	66.9	6.3
Jan 1975	56.4	52.0	61.5	41.9	62.2	23.1
Feb	57.3	55.4	58.9	36.7	65.7	22.1
Mar	60.8	58.3	63.7	35.9	67.8	10.8
Total - 9 months	55.0	47.7	62.1	32.5	66.4	6.5
Apr	62.8	57.6	71.5	38.4	68.4	7.1
May	60.7	63.5	58.4	40.0	65.0	39.5
Jun	55.0	55.1	46.9	36.2	67.5	45.6
Total - FY 1975	56.0	50.2	61.0	33.7	66.5	6.7
Total - Jul thru Sep FY 1976	52.0	48.8	49.0	37.0	62.5	15.4

NOTE: See definitions of Reenlistment Rates given on page P29.10.

a/ Reported data for Navy and Marine Corps do not permit derivation of reliable adjusted rates separately for FY 1966 and FY 1967 due to "involuntary extensions." Rates listed for total two-year period.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

## Department of Defense

"UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR "FIRST-TERM" AND "CAREER" REGULARS  
FY 1965 TO DATE

	First-Term Regulars					Career Regulars				
	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
FY 1965	24.0%	25.7%	22.8%	16.3%	25.5%	87.2%	84.1%	87.3%	84.5%	89.3%
FY 1966	23.2	28.0	23.7	16.3	18.9	87.7	83.4	84.6	88.6	89.7
FY 1967	18.8	23.7	18.9	10.6	16.8	81.1	74.2	80.9	77.9	88.0
FY 1968	19.6	28.0	16.8	11.9	18.1	78.8	67.6	79.4	76.0	87.7
FY 1969	14.9	17.4	16.3	7.4	15.2	77.9	64.5	78.4	74.5	86.0
FY 1970	13.5	18.3	10.3	4.7	15.8	76.6	62.6	83.7	78.0	86.5
FY 1971	17.3	18.6	17.0	7.9	20.3	78.2	64.6	90.0	81.8	90.9
FY 1972	18.6	10.2	23.2	12.3	32.6	73.8	45.5	91.0	82.6	94.4
FY 1973	24.0	37.8	23.0	13.0	20.4	82.6	63.0	91.7	81.7	92.7
FY 1974	30.0	33.2	32.9	16.6	31.1	81.4	74.5	80.3	79.6	89.8
FY 1975										
Jul 1974	28.3	29.4	36.7	15.1	23.8	78.2	66.8	80.2	71.4	89.7
Aug	28.9	26.9	39.8	13.5	33.0	78.6	61.1	82.7	73.5	88.6
Sep	30.1	28.1	36.7	14.9	43.7	79.8	68.5	79.3	68.0	90.6
Total - 3 months	29.1	28.1	37.7	14.5	34.8	78.9	65.4	80.7	70.9	89.6
Oct	37.0	37.7	49.0	18.1	34.5	83.8	74.9	85.3	68.7	91.5
Nov	45.6	50.2	45.4	25.4	46.3	83.4	77.1	81.4	71.9	92.4
Dec	37.2	42.2	34.7	24.7	37.2	83.7	82.8	78.9	76.9	89.8
Total - 6 months	34.3	35.7	39.5	17.7	37.6	81.3	72.8	81.2	72.0	90.4
Jan 1975	40.6	46.3	41.8	24.4	32.8	83.2	83.8	77.5	80.5	87.5
Feb	41.7	46.7	37.1	26.5	44.9	81.0	80.6	72.6	69.8	88.0
Mar	47.5	55.8	48.1	25.0	43.5	84.0	80.4	82.7	72.3	90.5
Total - 9 months	37.1	40.0	40.7	19.6	38.7	81.8	76.5	80.5	72.6	90.0
Apr	46.0	48.5	49.5	25.9	47.1	81.1	72.2	85.4	72.6	89.1
May	37.1	30.6	39.8	25.6	43.6	81.4	74.1	80.6	73.8	87.7
Jun	27.0	17.3	29.5	19.8	39.9	79.9	68.2	74.6	76.5	89.3
Total - FY 1975	36.8	38.6	39.9	20.4	40.1	81.5	75.4	80.5	73.1	89.6
Total - Jul-Sep FY76	24.8	16.0	30.6	21.1	31.3	77.8	69.4	76.2	74.6	86.2

## "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES

FY 1965	22.8%	23.5%	21.8%	17.3%	24.6%	87.3%	84.3%	87.5%	85.1%	89.3%
FY 1966	a/	27.3	a/	a/	20.3	a/	83.6	a/	a/	89.7
FY 1967	a/	25.5	a/	a/	18.6	a/	74.4	a/	a/	88.2
FY 1966 + FY 1967	21.6	26.4	21.4	12.4	19.5	84.6	78.8	84.9	83.3	89.0
FY 1968	20.1	28.3	18.4	11.7	17.6	74.7	67.1	79.1	76.2	87.6
FY 1969	15.1	17.1	16.8	6.8	15.7	77.9	63.7	78.4	74.7	86.1
FY 1970	12.1	16.0	11.6	6.2	15.5	75.4	56.9	84.6	77.0	86.4
FY 1971	14.7	16.7	18.2	5.5	15.8	76.9	58.5	90.7	80.9	90.8
FY 1972	18.8	13.3	34.5	11.5	26.0	74.1	45.4	93.3	82.3	94.3
FY 1973	26.0	37.0	20.6	11.2	29.2	82.2	62.4	91.7	80.6	92.7
FY 1974	28.0	28.8	32.3	13.1	31.5	80.5	72.4	78.4	80.4	90.6
FY 1975										
Jul 1974	33.6	33.3	39.0	14.7	47.9	80.8	71.6	84.7	72.9	89.6
Aug	30.6	29.2	38.7	12.9	38.2	80.4	66.2	85.7	74.6	88.9
Sep	29.6	29.3	37.3	13.6	34.2	83.2	71.2	88.2	68.8	90.8
Total - 3 months	31.1	30.5	38.3	13.7	38.8	81.4	69.7	86.2	72.1	89.7
Oct	33.1	26.1	49.3	17.8	41.0	85.0	69.7	90.5	70.4	92.0
Nov	38.6	37.0	44.0	23.5	43.0	82.8	68.7	85.0	72.3	92.6
Dec	32.2	33.9	32.5	21.7	35.0	81.3	71.3	80.5	76.8	89.9
Total - 6 months	32.7	31.1	39.4	16.4	39.2	82.2	69.8	85.9	72.8	90.6
Jan 1975	38.8	39.1	43.8	25.1	38.1	82.3	77.0	82.3	81.0	88.3
Feb	39.8	41.1	42.1	24.7	42.9	80.1	74.9	79.8	70.1	88.4
Mar	42.5	43.1	48.3	23.0	44.4	83.2	76.5	84.2	71.3	90.4
Total - 9 months	35.1	34.2	41.2	18.4	40.2	82.1	72.2	84.9	73.2	90.2
Apr	44.2	46.1	49.7	25.0	43.8	83.5	69.5	100.0	71.6	88.7
May	40.7	49.3	40.9	25.0	37.9	83.2	78.4	85.5	73.0	87.5
Jun	37.2	43.7	33.2	22.9	39.2	81.9	75.8	78.2	76.1	88.6
Total - FY 1975	36.3	36.7	40.8	19.6	40.2	82.3	72.8	85.6	73.3	89.6
Total - Jul-Sep FY76	34.1	35.3	34.6	24.8	35.3	79.9	71.3	83.8	75.1	86.4

NOTE: See definitions of Reenlistment Rates given on page P29.10.

a/ Reported data for Navy and Marine Corps do not permit derivation of reliable adjusted rates separately for FY 1966 and FY 1967 due to "involuntary extensions." Rates are listed only for the total two-year period.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

**Department of Defense**  
**"UNADJUSTED" REEMILNMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, FY 1972 TO DATE**

	Total All Groups	Infantry, Gun Crews & Allied			Communications & Intelligence			Medical Specialists			Other Technical Specialists			Administrative Specialists and Clerks			Electrical/ Mechanical			Craftsmen			Service and Supply			Miscellaneous		
		Elig- bles	Rate	Rate	Elig- bles	Rate	Rate	Elig- bles	Rate	Rate	Elig- bles	Rate	Rate	Elig- bles	Rate	Rate	Elig- bles	Rate	Rate	Elig- bles	Rate	Rate	Elig- bles	Rate	Rate	Elig- bles	Rate	Rate
<b>TOTAL DoD</b>																												
FY 1972	480,815	36.0	28.3	59,600	41,976	30.0	20,276	34.5	12,563	35.7	95,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,380	33.1	50,538	36.8	8,643	45.9								
FY 1973	399,031	46.8	40.2	29,933	31,446	42.7	15,985	47.9	9,653	50.0	76,887	51.7	94,138	43.2	19,236	47.9	40,071	46.4	7,628	56.7								
FY 1974	382,365	51.2	55,089	52.4	30,430	43.0	17,535	47.1	9,630	49.7	81,780	56.8	75,759	47.2	18,900	53.5	41,126	50.2	14,508	66.0								
FY 1975	363,924	56.4	55,875	52.7	27,283	47.4	17,541	50.3	8,299	52.1	77,743	63.4	72,630	54.6	16,635	53.5	39,537	55.4	13,758	70.1								
<b>ARMY</b>																												
FY 1972	199,999	19.8	38,378	27.7	18,288	17.0	9,866	22.1	5,211	12.9	44,665	19.9	37,564	14.3	8,117	12.3	19,623	23.1	2,990	20.6								
FY 1973	99,070	48.8	24,875	56.8	8,974	44.9	5,110	54.0	1,959	52.7	20,592	52.7	14,319	42.3	2,711	41.2	11,368	49.0	2,614	2.5								
FY 1974	124,129	49.8	30,255	59.4	9,769	44.9	7,513	48.3	2,824	38.9	27,510	52.3	18,868	42.8	3,616	41.8	14,408	50.3	1,213	4.0								
FY 1975	134,724	52.5	36,029	55.0	10,547	43.1	8,018	59.2	3,173	38.3	29,021	56.3	19,843	51.9	3,477	52.5	16,266	55.2	1,007	11.0								
<b>NAVY</b>																												
FY 1972	104,608	43.4	7,597	35.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	41.6	12,136	42.0	32,061	38.9	8,208	34.1	6,617	58.5	698	11.7								
FY 1973	116,465	45.8	10,136	32.9	11,450	38.2	6,516	42.5	2,577	56.8	14,331	46.4	35,892	43.2	7,598	44.4	6,115	53.2	1,658	58.1								
FY 1974	101,584	54.4	11,508	66.4	10,086	34.6	5,531	42.1	2,407	58.6	15,764	64.4	23,140	44.2	4,640	52.0	5,506	69.6	12,746	71.6								
FY 1975	93,900	58.2	10,432	66.0	7,363	43.4	4,630	48.7	2,302	58.2	15,229	65.6	24,209	49.3	4,776	52.9	5,313	70.1	11,049	75.0								
<b>Marine Corps</b>																												
FY 1972	42,827	22.9	12,136	18.3	3,570	21.5	3	66.7	775	31.5	7,478	32.5	7,899	22.6	1,289	21.7	5,997	16.8	170	100.0								
FY 1973	42,656	26.0	13,490	9.6	3,607	22.6	2	100.0	719	31.7	7,092	28.4	6,978	32.4	1,459	22.6	5,933	20.2	177	100.0								
FY 1974	42,690	29.3	12,186	18.3	3,155	32.9	2	100.0	411	659	42.5	9,227	35.0	7,014	35.0	1,297	29.8	5,835	26.4	58	37.9							
FY 1975	36,186	33.9	9,462	25.0	3,075	33.8	5	100.0	682	48.7	7,595	40.8	5,942	35.8	1,173	36.1	5,500	32.8	62	62.9								
<b>Air Force</b>																												
FY 1972	133,381	58.7	1,489	92.9	9,763	54.1	4,532	54.7	4,016	62.4	31,242	64.5	33,838	57.5	7,766	55.6	18,301	50.2	4,795	63.1								
FY 1973	134,820	52.9	1,432	90.5	7,415	59.4	4,353	48.6	4,398	51.1	34,872	58.0	33,949	45.9	7,468	58.7	16,657	50.8	3,179	46.5								
FY 1974	113,962	57.9	1,140	90.4	7,480	56.1	4,489	51.2	3,740	53.4	29,279	63.9	26,737	56.2	9,347	57.2	15,377	53.1	491	76.6								
FY 1975	99,114	68.1	952	91.7	6,298	65.8	4,888	51.9	2,142	67.2	25,898	76.8	22,666	67.7	7,209	57.2	12,458	59.4	1,620	73.9								

**"ADJUSTED" REEMILNMENT RATES**

	TOTAL DOD			Army			Navy			Marine Corps			Air Force		
	FY 1972	FY 1973	FY 1974	FY 1972	FY 1973	FY 1974	FY 1972	FY 1973	FY 1974	FY 1972	FY 1973	FY 1974	FY 1972	FY 1973	FY 1974
498,973	399,035	367,707	360,686	207,330	103,154	115,944	128,479	74,398	112,422	100,385	93,458	48,729	40,691	41,636	36,112
34.0	46.7	49.2	56.0	15.6	47.7	46.0	49.6	58.5	45.8	53.9	61.1	20.9	23.1	27.4	33.7
50,520	37,874	33,500	39.5	15,650	6,300	7,304	10,754	19,431	11,820	11,820	9,884	3,535	2,814	2,987	2,800
39.7	48.8	51.2		21.9	53.3	52.4		36.7	36.7	36.7	36.7	21.5	21.5	36.1	40.0
49,187	50,281	54,588		40,115	26,157	34,388		9,918	10,881	10,881	9,884	17,013	13,065	12,120	9,395
39.7	48.8	51.2		21.9	53.3	52.4		36.7	36.7	36.7	36.7	16.8	10.9	12.0	24.2
15,770	16,486	17,545		5,878	6,867	7,658		6,300	6,867	6,867	6,867	2	2	2	5
41.3	41.8	41.8		12.2	41.0	43.3		37.2	37.2	37.2	37.2	21.3	21.6	30.2	33.7
31,573	29,874	28,226		19,626	8,867	10,754		11,820	11,820	11,820	11,820	3,604	3,550	3,439	3,061
31.5	29.8	28.2		13.2	40.7	47.0		36.7	36.7	36.7	36.7	21.5	21.5	36.1	40.0
9,761	9,458	8,346		5,400	2,560	3,095		2,480	2,480	2,480	2,480	806	708	633	658
9.9	9.4	8.3		9.9	35.1	36.2		57.5	57.2	57.2	59.0	29.8	30.5	40.1	47.1
76,388	77,424	76,587		45,514	21,274	27,461		13,975	13,975	13,975	14,645	7,537	6,997	9,060	7,552
51.3	55.0	62.9		14.8	50.7	53.3		46.2	46.2	46.2	69.2	30.7	28.6	33.6	40.8
94,693	74,884	72,072		39,388	16,353	18,504		34,475	22,977	22,977	24,532	8,372	6,322	6,808	5,957
44.5	45.4	49.4		12.7	44.3	47.9		41.5	41.5	41.5	52.1	21.5	26.0	33.0	36.1
19,819	18,010	17,329		8,441	3,256	3,199		7,420	4,683	4,683	4,683	1,428	1,414	1,260	1,144
48.5	46.8	54.8		11.3	44.1	47.7		44.8	56.1	56.1	56.1	18.4	20.4	27.7	34.7
41,220	39,632	39,287		20,097	12,274	15,133		5,957	5,531	5,531	5,272	6,265	5,812	5,654	5,434
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	15.4	19.0	23.8	32.1
46.8	47.8	55.0		17.8	51.2	51.3		53.7	68.4	68.4	73.9	15.4	19.0	23.8	32.1
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	100.0	-	73	66
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	167	-	73	66
8,084	13,844	12,806		2,921	3,048	1,020		1,537	11,273	10,150	10,150	167	-	73	66
51.3	70.7	71.4		15.8	14.7	12.0		55.0	77.0	77.3	77.3	100.0	-	37.0	57.6
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.2
n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.		n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.				

## UNADJUSTED\* REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST TERM REGULARS BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, FY 1972 TO 1975

	Total All Groups		Infantry, Gun Crews & Allied Specialists		Electronics Equipment Repairmen		Communications & Intelligence Specialists		Medical Specialists		Other Technical and Allied Specialists		Administrative Specialists and Clerks		Electrical/Mechanical Equipment Repairmen		Craftsmen		Service and Supply Handlers		Miscellaneous	
	Elig- Rate	Reen- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reen- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reen- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reen- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reen- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reen- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reen- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reen- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reen- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reen- Rate	Elig- Rate	Reen- Rate
<b>TOTAL DOB</b>																						
FY 1972	326,275	19.6	40,678	12.2	35,817	30.0	27,113	14.9	14,152	18.0	8,538	15.4	60,831	17.1	80,371	19.4	18,136	15.1	34,754	20.0	5,885	26.9
FY 1973	238,865	24.0	32,158	21.1	29,090	29.0	19,896	20.6	10,237	29.3	5,397	21.2	42,613	24.0	57,927	20.8	11,068	21.1	25,230	26.1	5,259	49.4
FY 1974	223,535	30.0	31,148	29.4	20,830	33.8	19,770	23.2	11,765	31.0	5,319	24.8	43,753	31.0	47,969	29.7	11,886	28.9	25,798	30.6	5,197	40.1
FY 1975	203,934	36.7	34,644	34.9	16,808	44.1	16,892	28.4	11,162	34.4	4,575	28.4	38,385	38.9	43,960	38.9	9,774	32.0	23,154	34.7	4,580	49.5
<b>Army</b>																						
FY 1972	139,773	10.2	24,496	12.9	10,701	8.2	10,522	10.7	7,064	11.4	4,089	4.9	30,904	8.4	29,557	9.2	6,145	7.3	13,373	13.2	2,629	22.0
FY 1973	52,244	37.7	12,274	43.4	3,457	33.4	5,253	32.1	2,684	44.4	1,039	30.9	9,893	37.1	7,967	38.8	1,384	39.8	6,206	42.8	2,087	2.6
FY 1974	82,221	33.0	16,591	42.7	4,862	28.2	5,923	30.4	4,566	33.9	1,787	20.9	14,989	32.4	11,975	30.2	2,189	26.9	8,164	31.1	1,145	3.8
FY 1975	82,316	38.3	23,040	41.8	4,094	30.9	6,753	29.4	4,983	40.4	2,096	22.0	16,085	39.2	12,504	40.0	2,026	39.5	9,764	40.5	971	10.4
<b>Navy</b>																						
FY 1972	73,438	23.2	5,188	9.3	13,067	51.7	7,778	13.1	4,355	21.3	1,657	14.7	8,192	16.4	22,939	19.1	5,728	9.7	3,847	33.2	687	10.5
FY 1973	77,858	23.0	7,347	10.5	13,157	40.2	8,131	16.0	4,793	23.6	1,376	32.0	9,282	19.0	20,582	20.5	4,589	13.7	3,799	28.8	1,156	92.0
FY 1974	57,371	36.9	4,063	25.4	6,119	50.2	7,590	15.0	4,110	25.9	1,211	32.4	6,965	30.3	16,121	31.9	2,719	27.4	2,688	47.3	50.8	50.8
FY 1975	51,639	39.9	4,099	30.7	4,949	60.3	5,219	28.2	3,299	33.2	1,196	32.0	7,242	35.6	17,946	40.3	3,110	34.8	2,410	43.4	2,969	63.1
<b>Marine Corps</b>																						
FY 1972	36,434	12.3	10,857	11.5	3,089	14.5	3,042	10.0	-	-	600	15.7	5,795	16.8	6,702	11.8	1,062	8.9	5,211	7.9	116	97.9
FY 1973	34,693	13.0	12,382	9.1	2,417	26.9	2,868	16.3	-	-	491	8.6	5,423	11.1	5,040	11.3	1,159	6.6	4,836	6.7	177	100.0
FY 1974	34,078	15.3	10,422	15.1	2,413	26.9	2,421	18.8	-	-	455	24.2	7,040	19.0	5,533	22.9	1,033	17.6	4,704	14.4	56	7
FY 1975	26,993	20.4	7,385	15.1	1,360	22.4	2,304	18.4	-	-	442	33.9	5,302	23.0	4,959	23.5	875	24.8	4,125	20.5	51	9
<b>Air Force</b>																						
FY 1972	76,650	32.6	137	40.9	8,960	29.7	5,771	27.5	2,733	29.9	2,199	35.6	16,030	34.2	21,173	36.3	4,901	32.9	12,323	28.4	2,423	32.5
FY 1973	74,180	20.4	145	28.3	10,259	15.6	3,634	25.2	2,761	24.5	2,421	38.4	18,069	23.3	20,638	16.7	3,936	27.4	10,389	24.0	1,839	13.1
FY 1974	61,865	31.1	112	39.3	7,136	26.2	3,836	24.6	3,688	33.4	2,065	24.2	14,799	35.6	18,240	29.3	5,945	32.2	10,242	33.1	171	43.9
FY 1975	43,076	40.1	120	65.8	6,245	17.7	2,616	35.0	2,890	25.5	841	36.0	9,36	49.5	9,411	41.9	3,763	27.5	6,855	31.9	589	44.7
<b>AFSC</b>																						
FY 1972	310,509	15.9	12,623	8.6	11,425	7.2	12,097	7.6	7,363	9.4	4,366	3.7	33,173	6.0	31,929	9.2	6,918	8.1	14,503	10.1	2,511	15.0
FY 1973	248,039	25.4	31,754	20.7	29,471	30.0	20,309	19.8	10,127	27.6	5,603	23.4	45,022	25.7	62,028	24.7	11,791	24.4	26,255	27.4	5,679	42.2
FY 1974	212,655	26.7	27,986	22.2	20,791	32.5	19,211	21.9	11,018	27.1	5,392	23.0	40,851	26.6	46,317	27.2	10,991	24.8	24,783	26.9	5,115	46.4
FY 1975	205,688	36.4	33,782	33.2	17,051	44.1	17,769	30.0	11,355	34.4	4,700	28.1	38,749	38.1	43,671	38.1	10,489	35.1	23,728	35.6	4,374	46.8
<b>AFSC</b>																						
FY 1972	122,623	8.6	28,338	11.2	11,425	7.2	12,097	7.6	7,363	9.4	4,366	3.7	33,173	6.0	31,929	9.2	6,918	8.1	14,503	10.1	2,511	15.0
FY 1973	56,068	36.9	12,525	41.2	3,363	27.8	5,179	28.2	2,689	40.0	1,061	24.4	10,737	35.8	9,594	41.3	1,870	43.6	6,622	42.7	2,428	14.4
FY 1974	68,003	28.6	13,765	31.5	4,682	23.8	5,698	26.9	4,244	28.2	1,701	16.9	14,383	29.5	11,942	29.7	2,176	26.2	7,944	28.9	1,468	23.9
FY 1975	80,866	36.4	22,523	39.8	4,244	32.3	7,130	32.0	4,794	37.3	2,093	21.3	15,656	36.5	12,164	37.6	1,915	35.1	9,376	37.2	981	11.1
<b>AFSC</b>																						
FY 1972	43,935	34.5	7,123	9.5	12,400	38.9	7,712	13.5	4,497	20.8	1,276	21.9	6,915	18.1	22,934	16.8	4,429	13.6	3,629	28.4	1,061	n.a.
FY 1973	33,376	20.6	7,123	24.8	6,692	32.2	7,499	18.5	4,161	26.7	1,142	32.2	6,694	29.4	15,063	28.6	2,546	24.5	2,672	46.3	3,079	55.7
FY 1974	33,335	32.3	5,873	30.3	5,094	64.8	5,354	29.9	3,294	33.8	1,225	30.4	6,949	35.6	17,160	40.7	2,944	34.6	2,387	46.6	2,814	61.1
FY 1975	31,094	40.8	7,283	13.8	1,999	29.3	2,279	17.7	-	-	633	14.4	5,909	15.0	7,202	11.5	1,218	7.4	5,905	6.8	118	93.9
<b>AFSC</b>																						
FY 1972	42,247	11.5	15,445	11.3	3,134	12.9	3,083	10.1	-	-	633	14.4	5,909	15.0	7,202	11.5	1,218	7.4	5,905	6.8	118	93.9
FY 1973	35,778	11.2	10,932	8.7	2,171	9.9	2,860	7.0	-	-	904	10.5	5,388	11.2	4,911	9.5	1,196	6.6	4,816	6.7	-	34.8
FY 1974	37,777	13.1	10,932	11.2	2,171	19.0	2,310	12.6	-	-	422	18.5	6,788	15.6	5,178	17.4	987	13.7	4,515	6.7	69	48.2
FY 1975	26,604	19.6	7,283	13.8	1,999	29.3	2,279	17.7	-	-	411	29.2	5,261	22.5	4,477	23.1	835	21.7	4,043	19.1	56	48.2
<b>Air Force</b>																						
FY 1972	71,704	22.8	141	35.5	9,020	24.1	4,910	19.7	2,643	20.1	2,120	23.4	15,534	22.6	18,904	26.3	4,697	24.2	12,040	19.0	1,715	12.0
FY 1973	84,237	27.5	174	31.1	11,537	41.7	4,538	20.2	2,643	26.5	2,120	23.4	15,534	22.6	18,904	26.3	4,697	24.2	12,040	19.0	1,715	12.0
FY 1974	58,540	26.8	98	31.6	7,146	23.2	3,704	27.1	2,643	26.5	2,120	23.4	15,534	22.6	18,904	26.3	4,697	24.2	12,040	19.0	1,715	12.0
FY 1975	47,084	41.1	103	59.2	5,714	41.1	3,066	34.5	2,643	30.9	971	59.6	10,943	49.5	9,870	41.0	4,795	37.7	7,922	36.9	583	36.5

NOTE: n.a. not available.

 Department of Defense  
 OASD (Comptroller)  
 Directorate for Information Operations  
 and Control



**"UNADJUSTED" REEMPHISMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, FY 1972 TO DATE**

	Total All Groups		Infantry, Gun Crews & Allied Specialists		Electronics Equipment Repairmen		Communications & Intelligence Specialists		Medical Specialists		Other Technical and Allied Specialists		Administrative Specialists and Clerks		Electrical/Mechanical Equip Repairmen		Craftsmen		Service and Supply Handlers		Miscellaneous	
	Eligible	Reemph Rate	Eligible	Reemph Rate	Eligible	Reemph Rate	Eligible	Reemph Rate	Eligible	Reemph Rate	Eligible	Reemph Rate	Eligible	Reemph Rate	Eligible	Reemph Rate	Eligible	Reemph Rate	Eligible	Reemph Rate	Eligible	Reemph Rate
<b>TOTAL DOD</b>	154,540	72.7	14,022	63.2	19,139	77.0	14,863	57.7	6,124	72.5	4,025	78.7	34,690	75.5	30,991	75.9	7,244	78.2	15,784	73.7	2,758	86.6
<b>NAVY</b>	46,826	82.3	17,775	82.3	21,424	83.9	11,560	80.8	5,748	86.5	4,256	86.5	34,274	86.0	33,211	82.3	8,168	84.3	14,841	81.0	2,569	72.9
<b>ARMY</b>	138,830	81.6	23,241	82.2	16,718	71.1	10,660	73.8	5,770	79.9	4,111	83.1	38,627	86.6	27,890	77.4	7,014	83.1	13,328	83.2	9,311	80.4
<b>AIR FORCE</b>	139,990	81.4	22,231	80.4	16,835	72.7	10,391	78.3	6,379	78.1	3,724	81.3	39,358	87.3	28,670	78.9	6,861	84.0	16,383	84.7	9,158	80.5
<b>NAVY</b>	60,226	41.9	13,882	53.7	4,603	36.6	7,766	25.6	2,802	49.2	1,132	41.6	13,761	45.7	8,007	33.1	1,672	31.6	6,250	44.3	351	10.0
<b>ARMY</b>	51,908	61.2	12,601	69.9	3,093	58.2	3,721	58.1	2,426	64.5	920	61.2	10,699	67.0	6,352	46.6	1,327	3.9	5,160	58.5	527	1.9
<b>AIR FORCE</b>	52,148	74.8	12,989	78.5	3,249	70.1	3,794	67.6	3,035	66.3	1,077	69.8	12,936	77.6	7,339	72.3	1,451	70.6	6,502	77.3	36	27.8
<b>NAVY</b>	31,170	91.0	2,409	91.3	5,436	88.1	2,577	94.3	1,520	91.9	901	91.2	3,944	95.3	9,122	80.8	2,480	90.7	2,770	93.6	11	90.9
<b>ARMY</b>	38,647	91.7	2,789	91.9	7,055	88.1	3,319	92.4	1,723	95.1	1,201	95.1	5,123	95.7	11,610	90.6	3,009	91.1	2,316	93.1	502	95.4
<b>AIR FORCE</b>	46,213	97.8	7,485	88.4	4,197	39.2	2,436	83.3	1,421	88.7	1,196	85.5	8,799	92.4	7,019	72.4	1,921	86.8	2,818	90.9	8,921	80.5
<b>NAVY</b>	42,261	80.5	6,333	88.8	4,048	43.8	2,144	80.3	1,331	87.2	1,106	86.4	7,987	92.8	6,663	72.8	1,666	86.6	2,903	92.2	8,080	79.1
<b>ARMY</b>	6,413	82.6	1,279	75.8	421	88.1	508	87.3	3	66.7	175	85.7	1,773	83.0	1,197	82.7	227	81.5	786	75.8	24	100.0
<b>NAVY</b>	8,053	81.7	1,048	59.5	978	88.9	739	85.8	1	100.0	228	83.6	1,669	84.6	1,938	87.3	300	84.7	1,097	79.8	-	-
<b>ARMY</b>	8,612	79.6	1,764	63.7	844	81.4	734	86.0	1	100.0	204	83.3	2,187	86.4	1,481	80.3	264	77.7	1,131	76.3	2	100.0
<b>AIR FORCE</b>	9,283	73.1	2,077	60.1	800	76.8	771	79.8	5	100.0	240	75.8	2,293	82.2	1,413	74.8	298	69.1	1,375	69.7	11	100.0
<b>NAVY</b>	56,731	94.1	1,352	98.2	8,679	91.0	3,992	92.6	1,799	92.6	1,817	94.8	15,212	96.5	12,665	93.0	2,865	94.3	5,978	95.0	2,372	94.4
<b>ARMY</b>	60,640	92.6	1,287	97.5	10,838	88.0	3,781	92.1	1,593	90.3	1,907	93.9	16,783	95.4	13,311	91.3	3,532	93.6	6,268	95.2	1,340	92.3
<b>NAVY</b>	52,097	89.8	1,028	95.9	8,446	86.7	3,644	89.4	1,431	89.3	1,674	89.5	15,320	92.7	12,497	86.0	3,402	89.8	5,135	92.8	320	94.1
<b>AIR FORCE</b>	56,038	89.6	832	95.4	8,738	86.7	3,682	87.8	2,008	89.8	1,301	87.3	16,142	93.2	13,255	86.0	3,446	89.6	5,603	93.0	1,031	90.6
<b>TOTAL DOD</b>	148,164	71.7	17,433	74.2	21,049	78.1	11,264	77.7	5,643	80.2	4,178	86.4	33,366	85.7	32,665	82.0	8,028	83.8	14,965	80.9	2,405	72.8
<b>NAVY</b>	155,032	80.2	22,295	82.2	17,083	68.6	10,563	77.7	5,468	77.9	4,066	81.4	36,573	88.3	28,307	75.4	7,019	81.1	14,849	82.6	8,729	84.9
<b>ARMY</b>	139,998	82.1	20,866	80.5	16,849	73.1	10,437	79.3	6,190	78.6	3,646	82.3	37,838	88.3	28,401	79.4	6,840	85.0	15,559	84.6	8,432	84.2
<b>NAVY</b>	54,707	35.2	12,077	46.9	4,225	29.5	7,529	19.7	2,515	43.6	1,034	35.8	12,341	38.5	7,459	27.7	1,583	25.9	5,594	37.5	410	21.0
<b>ARMY</b>	47,086	60.6	12,226	68.5	2,937	55.4	3,698	56.6	2,379	63.1	902	60.4	10,537	65.8	6,759	48.6	1,386	44.7	5,652	61.1	620	16.1
<b>AIR FORCE</b>	47,911	70.8	12,398	77.6	3,022	65.5	3,594	64.3	2,623	67.7	959	67.4	11,625	74.1	6,472	62.2	1,382	60.7	5,718	70.5	154	56.5
<b>NAVY</b>	47,613	72.1	11,865	76.2	3,023	67.6	3,604	65.7	2,864	63.9	1,002	67.4	11,835	75.4	6,340	67.7	1,284	66.6	5,757	74.3	39	33.3
<b>NAVY</b>	30,463	91.3	7,031	91.0	8,811	88.1	3,308	92.4	1,712	95.2	1,204	95.1	5,060	95.7	11,941	90.7	2,901	94.0	2,328	93.3	n.a.	n.a.
<b>ARMY</b>	38,446	91.7	2,795	91.0	7,031	88.1	3,308	92.4	1,507	83.9	1,241	80.3	8,607	91.7	7,934	86.5	2,083	78.8	2,859	89.1	1,476	94.7
<b>NAVY</b>	47,050	78.4	4,888	91.0	4,434	50.1	2,585	87.0	1,389	93.4	1,077	91.5	7,696	99.5	1,372	78.9	1,739	92.6	2,885	96.5	8,194	85.0
<b>ARMY</b>	42,364	85.6	6,011	94.4	4,434	50.1	2,585	87.0	1,389	93.4	1,077	91.5	7,696	99.5	1,372	78.9	1,739	92.6	2,885	96.5	7,376	83.5
<b>NAVY</b>	6,482	82.3	1,598	69.4	401	88.5	501	87.9	2	50.0	173	86.1	1,628	87.6	1,170	83.2	210	82.4	760	77.0	19	100.0
<b>ARMY</b>	6,933	80.4	1,136	65.3	643	84.9	670	84.6	1	100.0	204	79.9	1,609	86.9	1,411	83.5	258	78.6	996	76.3	-	-
<b>NAVY</b>	8,859	80.4	1,784	69.6	816	81.5	729	85.9	1	100.0	211	83.4	2,272	87.5	1,630	82.5	273	78.4	1,139	76.1	4	75.0
<b>ARMY</b>	9,468	73.3	2,112	60.2	801	76.8	782	80.2	5	100.0	247	76.9	2,331	82.2	1,480	75.7	309	69.9	1,391	69.8	10	100.0
<b>NAVY</b>	56,812	94.1	1,348	98.1	8,731	91.0	3,992	92.5	1,791	92.4	1,823	94.7	15,208	96.4	12,816	93.1	2,865	94.2	5,958	95.1	2,880	94.7
<b>ARMY</b>	58,531	92.6	1,276	97.6	10,438	87.7	3,598	92.1	1,946	89.9	1,868	94.0	16,160	95.5	12,954	91.6	3,393	93.4	5,969	95.2	1,309	91.7
<b>NAVY</b>	51,232	90.5	1,005	96.6	8,417	87.1	3,637	89.9	1,337	91.2	1,655	90.2	14,069	93.8	12,271	87.2	3,311	91.2	5,133	93.8	1,377	95.2
<b>ARMY</b>	55,553	89.5	1,318	95.1	8,591	86.5	3,666	87.5	1,932	89.7	1,320	87.0	15,976	93.3	13,209	85.7	3,508	89.3	5,526	92.8	1,007	91.2

NOTE: n.a. not available.

## CASUALTIES

The table on the following page summarizes the number of casualties incurred by U.S. forces in connection with the conflict in Vietnam as the result of actions by hostile forces.

About 9.2 million men and women served in the active forces during the period August 4, 1964 through December 31, 1973. Of the total, approximately 2.6 million served in Vietnam. Table page 60.

On page 61 there is a statistical summary of principal wars in which the United States has participated, showing the number of U.S. military personnel serving on active duty during each war period and the casualties incurred. "Battle deaths" and "wounds not mortal" are casualties resulting from enemy action, while "other deaths" represent the number of in-service deaths, world-wide, from disease and injuries not the result of enemy action during the indicated war period. Battle deaths consist of killed in action, died of wounds, and died while missing or captured.

Department of Defense

NUMBER OF CASUALTIES INCURRED BY U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CONNECTION WITH THE  
CONFLICT IN VIETNAM AS THE RESULT OF ACTIONS BY HOSTILE FORCES

January 1, 1961 - December 31, 1973

	Total	By Calendar Year										
		1961-1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1. Killed	38,418	73	113	1,115	4,122	7,491	12,622	8,106	3,479	1,084	193	20
2. Wounded or injured												
a. Died of wounds	5,168	6	4	103	576	978	1,594	1,166	552	157	26	6
b. Nonfatal wounds												
Hospital care required	153,311	261	522	3,308	16,526	32,369	46,796	32,940	15,211	4,767	587	24
Hospital care not required	150,343	231	517	2,806	13,567	29,654	46,021	37,276	15,432	4,169	634	36
3. Missing												
a. Died while missing	2,526	40	29	150	307	904	372	136	188	139	80	181
b. Returned to control	96	4	1	10	19	11	21	7	1	8	14	-
c. Current missing	1,002	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	1,002
4. Captured or Interned												
a. Died while captured or interned	51	1	1	1	3	4	1	6	2	1	1	30
b. Returned to control												
c. Current captured or interned	650	7	1	6	3	8	37	17	1	1	3	566
	58	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	58
5. Total Deaths (Sum of 1, 2a, 3a and 4a)	46,163	120	147	1,369	5,008	9,377	14,589	9,414	4,221	1,381	300	237

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
March 15, 1974

P28.0

## U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960-1972

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Coast Guard	Total
31 Dec 1960	800	15	2	68	-	About 900
31 Dec 1961	2,100	100	5	1,000	-	3,200
30 Jun 1962	5,900	300	700	2,100	-	9,000
31 Dec	7,900	500	500	2,400	-	11,300
30 Jun 1963	10,200	600	600	4,000	-	15,400
31 Dec	10,100	800	800	4,600	-	16,300
30 Jun 1964	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-	16,500
31 Dec	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-	23,300
30 Jun 1965	27,300	3,800	18,100	10,700	-	59,900
31 Dec	116,800	8,400	38,200	20,600	300	184,300
30 Jun 1966	160,000	17,000	53,700	36,400	400	267,500
31 Dec	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500	385,300
30 Jun 1967	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500	448,800
31 Dec	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500	485,600
30 Jun 1968	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500	534,700
31 Dec	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400	536,100
30 Apr 1969	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400	543,400*
30 Jun	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400	538,700
31 Dec	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,100	400	475,200
30 Jun 1970	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200	414,900
31 Dec	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100	334,600
30 Jun 1971	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100	239,200
31 Dec	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100	156,800
30 Jun 1972	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100	47,000
31 Dec	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100	24,200
30 Jun 1973	**	**	**	**	**	**
31 Dec	**	**	**	**	**	**

\* Peak strength.

\*\* Totals for all 4 Services combined less than 250.

CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA  
January 1, 1965 through March 31, 1973  
(Excludes Coast Guard)

Cumulative Number Served in South Vietnam	2,594,200
Cumulative Number Served in Southeast Asia	3,403,100

Department of Defense

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Information Operations



**PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED  
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES <sup>a/</sup>**

Wars	Branch Of Service	Number Serving	Casualties		
			Battle Deaths	Other Deaths	Wounds not Mortal <sup>1/</sup>
Revolutionary War 1775 - 1783	Total	<u>k/</u>	4,435	-	6,188
	Army	-	4,044	-	6,004
	Navy	-	342	-	114
	Marines	-	49	-	70
War of 1812 1812 - 1815	Total	<u>286,730 <sup>1/</sup></u>	2,260	-	4,505
	Army	-	1,950	-	4,000
	Navy	-	265	-	439
	Marines	-	45	-	66
Mexican War 1846 - 1848	Total	<u>78,718 <sup>1/</sup></u>	1,733	-	4,152
	Army	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	Navy	-	1	-	3
	Marines	-	11	-	47
Civil War (Union Forces only) <sup>b/</sup> 1861 - 1865	Total	<u>2,213,361 <sup>1/</sup></u>	140,414	274,027	281,881
	Army	<u>2,128,948</u>	138,154	221,374	280,040
	Navy	-	2,112	2,411	1,710
	Marines	84,415	148	312	131
Spanish-American War 1898	Total	<u>306,760</u>	355	2,061	1,652
	Army <sup>f/</sup>	280,564	369	2,061	1,544
	Navy	22,875	10	0	47
	Marines	3,321	6	0	21
World War I (6 April 1917 - 11 November 1918)	Total	<u>4,734,991</u>	53,402	63,114	204,002
	Army <sup>g/</sup>	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	Navy	599,051	431	6,856	819
	Marines	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
World War II (7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946) <sup>c/</sup>	Total	<u>16,112,566</u>	291,557	113,842	670,846
	Army <sup>h/</sup>	<u>11,760,000</u>	234,874	83,400	565,861
	Navy <sup>i/</sup>	4,163,466	36,950	25,654	37,778
	Marines	669,100	19,733	4,778	67,207
Korean War (25 June 1950 - 27 July 1953) <sup>d/</sup>	Total	<u>5,720,000</u>	31,629	20,617	103,244
	Army	2,834,000	27,704	9,429	77,556
	Navy	1,177,000	458	4,043	1,576
	Marines	424,000	4,267	1,261	23,744
Vietnam Conflict (4 August 1964 - 27 January 1973) <sup>e/</sup>	Total	<u>8,744,000</u>	45,941	10,303	153,303
	Army	4,368,000	30,543	7,146	96,862
	Navy	1,842,000	1,426	878	4,178
	Marines	794,000	12,937	1,680	51,332
	Air Force	1,740,000	985	599	931

<sup>a/</sup> Data prior to World War I based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and therefore exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control. U.S. Coast Guard data are excluded.

<sup>b/</sup> Authoritative statistics for the Confederate Forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000-31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.

<sup>c/</sup> Data are for the period 1 December 1941 through 31 December 1946 when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on 14 August 1945. Numbers serving from 1 December 1941 - 31 August 1945 were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.

<sup>d/</sup> Tentative final data based upon information available as of 30 September 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.

<sup>e/</sup> Number serving covers the period 4 August 1964 - 27 January 1973 (date of ceasefire). Number of casualties incurred in connection with the conflict in Vietnam from 1 January 1961 - 27 January 1973. Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care.

<sup>f/</sup> Number serving covers the period 21 April - 13 August 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period 1 May - 31 August 1898. Active hostilities ceased on 13 August 1898, but ratifications of the treaty of peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until 11 April 1899.

<sup>g/</sup> Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in Northern Russia to 25 August 1919 and in Siberia to 1 April 1920. Other deaths cover the period 1 April 1917 - 31 December 1918.

<sup>h/</sup> Includes Army Air Forces.

<sup>i/</sup> Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.

<sup>1/</sup> Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.

<sup>k/</sup> Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.

<sup>1/</sup> As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1903.

Dashes (-) indicate that information is not available.

#### CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - TOTAL

Most of the civilian personnel of the Department of Defense are hired directly by the military departments, the Defense agencies, or the Office of the Secretary of Defense and Joint Chiefs of Staff Organization as employees of the United States Government, and are designated as direct hire civilians. Some foreign nationals are employed in this manner in overseas areas in addition to U. S. citizens.

In a few foreign countries, however, substantial numbers of foreign nationals supporting military activities are technically employees of the host government (or an agency of that government) and are assigned to work with U.S. Forces under contracts or agreements with that government on a reimbursable cost or other predetermined basis. These foreign nationals are designated as indirect hire civilians.

Both categories of civilian personnel must be counted to provide a complete picture of the DOD civilian work force. Figures on the number of indirect hire civilians, however, are unavailable prior to 31 January 1953.

The tables on the next two pages show these categories separately. In addition, the table on page 63 shows separately the numbers of direct hire civilians in Military Functions and in Civil Functions, a distribution which is often useful and necessary.

Department of Defense

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES

	OSD - JCS				Army				Navy				Air Force				Other Defense Activities a/ (Direct Hire)
	Total	Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total	Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total	Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total	Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	
31 Jan 1953	1,851,971	1,826,391	425,580	1,400,811	959,418	496,052	623,421	335,997	474,642	496,052	474,642	21,300	994,772	994,772	376,059	68,193	
30 Jun 1953	1,765,757	1,732,689	433,689	1,300,000	911,333	470,264	570,795	341,038	448,874	470,264	448,874	21,300	942,174	942,174	310,913	71,761	
30 Jun 1954	1,552,828	1,508,842	343,936	1,164,906	787,948	413,440	475,273	290,725	413,440	413,440	413,440	21,300	771,407	771,407	248,982	72,405	
30 Jun 1955	1,504,689	1,486,580	323,109	1,163,471	677,899	437,899	434,986	215,548	410,540	437,899	410,540	21,341	727,752	727,752	215,976	85,176	
30 Jun 1956	1,470,551	1,470,551	291,062	1,179,489	630,083	415,910	434,691	185,352	394,649	415,910	394,649	21,341	432,659	432,659	348,330	84,429	
30 Jun 1957	1,438,809	1,438,809	267,844	1,170,965	599,544	410,975	429,217	170,377	389,717	410,975	389,717	21,348	416,545	416,545	340,436	76,109	
30 Jun 1958	1,313,790	1,297,075	216,695	1,080,380	548,004	381,451	415,918	142,090	363,729	381,451	363,729	17,722	371,689	371,689	315,806	55,883	
30 Jun 1959	1,266,650	1,266,650	188,477	1,078,173	505,300	374,800	405,948	120,452	357,108	374,800	357,108	17,722	364,604	364,604	307,446	57,158	
30 Jun 1960	1,225,954	1,247,120	177,884	1,069,270	503,009	362,512	400,046	111,365	347,744	362,512	347,744	16,232	349,744	349,744	291,440	58,304	
30 Jun 1961	1,212,602	1,042,407	170,195	872,207	502,336	362,512	390,761	111,365	346,310	362,512	346,310	16,232	346,310	346,310	291,440	55,870	
30 Jun 1962	1,240,669	1,069,543	171,176	898,417	498,747	364,913	393,649	109,151	344,956	364,913	344,956	16,877	348,523	348,523	306,981	41,542	19,574
30 Jun 1963	1,240,669	1,049,765	165,619	884,146	498,747	364,913	393,649	109,151	344,956	364,913	344,956	16,877	348,523	348,523	306,981	41,542	40,801
30 Jun 1964	1,170,066	1,029,756	140,310	939,446	462,818	364,913	369,558	93,260	332,678	364,913	332,678	14,880	327,414	327,414	294,734	32,680	35,711
30 Jun 1965	1,164,276	1,013,775	130,451	923,325	453,427	346,664	343,271	86,701	336,744	346,664	336,744	13,913	331,857	331,857	291,500	40,357	39,981
30 Jun 1966	1,266,679	1,138,130	128,542	1,138,130	490,953	370,382	405,544	85,409	356,744	370,382	356,744	13,638	336,404	336,404	306,915	29,489	66,406
30 Jun 1967	1,432,945	1,402,605	120,440	1,312,165	545,100	404,818	484,818	80,382	404,818	404,818	404,818	13,638	355,140	355,140	328,711	26,429	76,344
30 Jun 1968	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	1,197,915	546,417	404,818	484,818	80,382	404,818	404,818	404,818	13,638	355,140	355,140	328,711	26,429	76,344
30 Jun 1969	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	1,197,915	546,417	404,818	484,818	80,382	404,818	404,818	404,818	13,638	355,140	355,140	328,711	26,429	76,344
30 Jun 1970	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	1,197,915	546,417	404,818	484,818	80,382	404,818	404,818	404,818	13,638	355,140	355,140	328,711	26,429	76,344
30 Jun 1971	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	1,197,915	546,417	404,818	484,818	80,382	404,818	404,818	404,818	13,638	355,140	355,140	328,711	26,429	76,344
30 Jun 1972	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	1,197,915	546,417	404,818	484,818	80,382	404,818	404,818	404,818	13,638	355,140	355,140	328,711	26,429	76,344
30 Jun 1973	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	1,197,915	546,417	404,818	484,818	80,382	404,818	404,818	404,818	13,638	355,140	355,140	328,711	26,429	76,344
30 Jun 1974	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	1,197,915	546,417	404,818	484,818	80,382	404,818	404,818	404,818	13,638	355,140	355,140	328,711	26,429	76,344
PT 1975																	
31 Jul	1,167,513	1,074,120	93,493	980,627	450,522	341,233	384,972	65,540	329,731	341,233	329,731	11,502	297,589	297,589	281,852	15,737	75,596
31 Aug	1,157,431	1,064,087	93,344	964,743	449,077	339,673	381,170	65,442	328,170	339,673	328,170	11,502	296,130	296,130	276,601	15,535	73,782
30 Sep	1,140,389	1,047,224	93,165	954,064	439,191	336,883	373,886	65,305	326,345	336,883	326,345	11,538	289,100	289,100	273,379	15,721	72,643
31 Oct	1,136,619	1,046,148	92,461	944,188	436,172	333,213	373,213	64,959	329,775	333,213	329,775	11,488	288,488	288,488	273,047	15,441	72,693
30 Nov	1,137,803	1,045,737	92,063	943,740	437,508	336,340	372,867	64,641	329,426	336,340	329,426	11,486	287,771	287,771	273,447	15,324	72,642
31 Dec	1,134,674	1,043,280	91,385	942,289	435,844	335,912	371,584	64,260	328,426	335,912	328,426	11,486	287,462	287,462	272,947	14,535	72,378
31 Jan 1975	1,123,015	1,038,071	90,944	932,041	433,982	334,788	369,003	64,079	323,501	334,788	323,501	11,287	286,634	286,634	271,709	14,925	71,904
28 Feb	1,126,848	1,046,431	94,467	932,381	432,448	333,816	368,432	63,816	323,725	333,816	323,725	11,293	286,019	286,019	270,311	14,708	71,888
31 Mar	1,123,802	1,044,103	89,789	934,013	431,908	334,594	368,132	63,276	323,372	334,594	323,372	11,182	283,591	283,591	268,915	14,636	71,624
30 Apr	1,123,501	1,044,100	89,311	934,191	432,751	334,594	368,132	63,276	323,372	334,594	323,372	11,182	283,591	283,591	268,915	14,636	71,624
31 May	1,124,007	1,044,665	89,342	934,365	432,751	334,594	368,132	63,276	323,372	334,594	323,372	11,182	283,591	283,591	268,915	14,636	71,624
30 Jun	1,130,106	1,041,859	88,877	948,227	442,014	330,146	378,937	63,077	319,719	330,146	319,719	10,923	282,726	282,726	268,446	14,280	72,518
PT 1976																	
31 Jul	1,139,619	1,038,071	94,467	944,548	444,916	334,788	369,003	64,079	323,501	334,788	323,501	11,287	286,634	286,634	271,709	14,925	71,904
31 Aug	1,126,018	1,038,071	87,486	938,532	444,916	334,788	369,003	64,079	323,501	334,788	323,501	11,287	286,634	286,634	271,709	14,925	71,904
30 Sep	1,118,056	1,030,103	88,014	929,943	444,916	334,788	369,003	64,079	323,501	334,788	323,501	11,287	286,634	286,634	271,709	14,925	71,904

a/ Includes military departments and OSD-JCS prior to January 31, 1962.  
b/ Includes indirect hires of Other Defense Activities beginning April 1960.  
c/ Includes National Guard technicians who became Federal Employees on January 1, 1960.

NOTE: Direct hire civilians are "total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission on Standard Form 113-A. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals rendering personal services to the military departments under contracts or agreements with foreign governments. Data for November 30, 1962 through June 30, 1963 exclude employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act.

\*\* Youth Program employees are included in civilian direct hire data from 1964 to March 1970 and January 1974 to present.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

Department of Defense

DOD CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT - SUMMARY

	June 30, 1973	June 30, 1974	December 31, 1974	June 30, 1975	August 31, 1975	September 30, 1975
<b>DIRECT HIRE a/</b>						
Dept. of Defense - Total	<u>1,030,965</u>	<u>1,047,252</u>	<u>1,034,433</u>	<u>1,022,986</u>	<u>1,022,125</u>	<u>1,022,139</u>
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	998,033	1,014,638	1,002,099	989,321	987,181	988,017
Civil Functions	32,932	32,614	32,334	33,665	34,944	34,122
<b>Army - Total</b>	<u>366,163</u>	<u>374,799</u>	<u>369,454</u>	<u>371,697</u>	<u>369,545</u>	<u>370,419</u>
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	333,235	342,191	337,127	338,039	334,606	336,300
Civil Functions	32,928	32,608	32,327	33,658	34,939	34,119
<b>Navy - Total</b>	<u>321,765</u>	<u>323,556</u>	<u>322,135</u>	<u>314,938</u>	<u>319,150</u>	<u>319,893</u>
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	321,765	323,556	322,135	314,938	319,150	319,893
<b>Air Force - Total</b>	<u>270,488</u>	<u>273,602</u>	<u>269,349</u>	<u>263,725</u>	<u>261,618</u>	<u>260,120</u>
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	270,484	273,596	269,342	263,718	261,613	260,117
Civil Functions	4	6	7	7	5	3
<b>OSD-JCS &amp; Other Defense</b>						
Activities	<u>72,542</u>	<u>75,295</u>	<u>73,495</u>	<u>72,626</u>	<u>71,812</u>	<u>71,707</u>
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	72,549	75,295	73,495	72,626	71,812	71,707
<b>INDIRECT HIRE b/</b>						
Dept. of Defense - Total	<u>101,949</u>	<u>94,480</u>	<u>91,385</u>	<u>88,782</u>	<u>87,986</u>	<u>88,014</u>
Army	72,296	66,459	64,260	62,982	62,487	62,311
Navy	12,218	11,591	11,486	10,921	10,751	10,786
Air Force	17,052	15,816	14,995	14,260	14,049	14,227
Other Defense Activities	383	614	644	619	699	690

a/ "Total OMB ceiling employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission on SF 113-A. Excludes youth programs.

b/ Foreign nationals supporting U.S. military forces overseas under agreements with foreign governments.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations and Control

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE (1)

There have been wide fluctuations in the number of direct hire civilians employed by the Department of Defense over the years.

Beginning in January 1953, the definition of direct hire civilians was revised to include approximately 100,000 native Koreans and Ryukyuans who had not been included before that time. As a result, recent data on direct hire civilians are not strictly comparable with the older data.

These data comprise civilians paid from appropriated funds. They exclude civilian employees of military nonappropriated fund agencies such as post exchanges.

## Department of Defense

## DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL 1938-1975

("Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army <u>b/</u>	Air Force <u>b/</u>	Navy (excluding) Coast Guard)	OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities
<b>"Old" Series</b>					
30 June 1938	163,457		94,189	69,268	
30 June 1939	195,997		110,204	85,793	
30 June 1940	256,025		137,354	118,671	
30 June 1941	556,073		329,019	227,054	
30 Nov. 1941	723,181		439,219	283,962	
30 June 1942	1,284,344		852,148	432,196	
30 June 1943	1,193,220		1,545,457	647,763	
30 June 1944	2,239,217		1,503,214	736,003	
30 June 1945	2,628,010 <u>c/</u>		1,881,495 <u>c/</u>	746,515	
31 July 1945	2,595,215		1,843,299	751,916 <u>c/</u>	
30 June 1946	1,416,225		927,303	488,922	
30 June 1947	859,142		503,213	355,929	
30 Sep. 1947	836,085	359,429	135,798	340,809	49
30 June 1948	870,962	370,684	152,391	346,925	962
30 June 1949	879,875	368,935	166,054	343,356	1,530
28 Feb. 1950	744,099	309,421	149,437	283,504 <u>d/</u>	1,737
31 Mar. 1950	742,817 <u>d/</u>	298,333 <u>d/</u>	149,586	293,143	1,755
30 June 1950	753,149	303,599	154,453	293,347	1,750
30 June 1951	1,235,498	521,018	260,728	451,586	2,166
30 June 1952	1,337,095	543,853 <u>e/</u>	309,663	481,326	2,253
31 July 1952	1,339,455 <u>e/</u>	543,507	311,366	482,348 <u>e/</u>	2,234
31 Jan. 1953	1,329,795	536,917	315,967 <u>e/</u>	474,662	2,249
<b>Revised Series <u>a/g/</u></b>					
31 Jan. 1953	1,426,391	623,421	326,059	474,662	2,249
30 June 1953	1,332,068	570,295	310,913	448,874	1,986
30 June 1954	1,208,892	495,273	298,592	413,134	1,893
30 June 1955	1,186,580	461,986	312,076	410,564	1,954
30 June 1956	1,179,489	434,691	348,230	394,669	1,899
30 June 1957	1,160,915	429,217	340,326	389,717	1,655
30 June 1958	1,097,095	415,914	315,806	363,729	1,646
30 June 1959	1,078,178	405,848	313,466	357,108	1,756
30 June 1960	1,047,120	390,046	307,449	347,760	1,865
30 June 1961	1,042,407	390,761	303,376	346,310	1,960
30 June 1962	1,069,543	393,849	306,181	348,056	21,457
30 June 1963	1,049,765	375,690	296,982	343,970	33,123
30 June 1964	1,029,756	369,558	289,724 <u>f/</u>	332,678	37,796
31 Jan. 1965	1,016,967 <u>f/</u>	360,767	291,038	325,386 <u>f/</u>	39,776
28 Feb. 1965	1,017,668	360,572 <u>f/</u>	291,760	325,649	39,687
30 June 1965	1,033,775	366,726	291,500	333,271	42,278
30 June 1966	1,138,130	405,544	306,915	356,744	68,927
30 June 1967	1,302,605	484,818	328,711	409,942	79,134
30 June 1968	1,316,977	486,859	322,661	430,205	77,252
30 June 1969	1,341,587	500,877	332,865	433,870	73,975
30 June 1970	1,193,784	443,369	376,340	306,323	67,752
30 June 1971	1,127,237	421,047	293,141	350,198	62,851
30 June 1972	1,082,657	400,502	279,897	341,543	60,715
30 June 1973	1,030,965	366,163	270,488	321,765	72,549
30 June 1974	1,070,074	382,388	280,812	329,378	77,496
30 June 1975	1,041,829	378,937	268,466	319,719	74,707
30 Sept 1975	1,030,042	372,472	262,060	323,165	72,345
31 Dec 1975	1,027,689	372,769	261,306	321,574	72,040

a/ Reflects changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals serving the Army and Air Force in overseas areas as directed by the Civil Service Commission in November 1954.

b/ Data for 30 June 1947 and prior dates are War Department totals. The allocation of overseas personnel between Army and Air Force was estimated for 30 Sept 1947 and 30 June 1948.

c/ World War II peak.

d/ Post World War II low.

e/ Korean War peak.

f/ Low between Korean War and Vietnam build-up.

g/ Youth Program employees included prior to 1970 and from June 1974 to present.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE (2)

It is frequently useful to distinguish between two broad groups of direct hire civilians, namely, salaried personnel and wage board personnel. The distinction is based on method of salary or wage determination.

Salaried personnel consist primarily of employees occupying positions subject to the Classification Act of 1949 as amended, plus those few employees whose compensation is established by acts other than the Classification Act, by executive order or by administrative determination.

Wage board personnel consist of employees whose compensation is determined by wage boards or similar administrative authority serving the same purpose, and is adjusted periodically in accordance with local prevailing wage rates.

In general, salaried personnel comprise technical, scientific, administrative, supervisory and clerical workers and for this reason are sometimes designated "white collar" employees. Wage board personnel, on the other hand, are usually craftsmen, production or maintenance workers and are therefore designated "blue collar" employees.

**TABLE 317 - DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY  
SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS <sup>a/</sup>**

(In thousands)

Date	Army		Navy		Air Force		OSD-JCS		Other Defense Activities <sup>b/</sup>		Department of Defense <sup>c/</sup>		Total
	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	
Jun 30, 1949	164.4	204.5	110.6	232.8	66.5	99.5	1.5				343.1	536.8	879.9
Jun 30, 1950	147.3	156.3	100.2	193.1	63.0	91.4	1.8				312.3	440.9	753.1
Jun 30, 1951	238.3	282.7	145.3	306.3	110.7	150.1	2.2				496.5	739.0	1235.5
Jun 30, 1952	258.0	285.8	155.9	325.4	122.7	187.0	2.3				538.9	798.2	1337.1
Jun 30, 1953 <sup>d/</sup>	242.8	327.5	149.8	299.1	121.6	189.3	2.0				516.2	815.9	1332.1
Jun 30, 1954	225.4	269.9	146.9	266.3	119.0	179.6	1.9				493.2	715.7	1208.9
Jun 30, 1955	230.3	231.7	144.4	266.1	132.3	179.7	2.0				509.0	677.6	1186.6
Jun 30, 1956	226.1	208.6	144.1	250.6	152.5	195.7	1.9	*			524.6	654.9	1179.5
Jun 30, 1957	228.5	200.7	145.8	243.9	150.7	189.7	1.6	*			526.6	634.3	1160.9
Jun 30, 1958	225.2	190.7	139.5	224.3	145.9	169.9	1.6	*			512.1	585.0	1097.1
Jun 30, 1959	218.7	187.1	138.4	218.7	149.2	164.2	1.7	*			508.1	570.1	1078.2
Jun 30, 1960	210.3	179.7	136.8	211.0	150.9	156.5	1.8	*			499.9	547.2	1047.1
Jun 30, 1961	214.1	176.7	136.0	210.3	153.9	149.4	1.9	*			505.9	536.5	1042.4
Jun 30, 1962	213.3	180.5	136.2	211.9	158.4	147.8	1.9	*	15.7	3.9	525.4	544.2	1069.5
Jun 30, 1963 <sup>e/</sup>	206.5	169.2	138.6	205.3	156.0	141.0	2.2	*	24.2	6.7	527.5	522.2	1049.8
Jun 30, 1964	211.8	157.8	139.5	193.2	156.1	133.7	2.1	*	26.7	9.0	536.1	493.6	1029.8
Jun 30, 1965	213.4	153.3	141.5	191.8	158.9	132.6	2.3	*	31.1	8.9	547.1	486.7	1033.8
Jun 30, 1966	231.2	174.3	151.2	205.6	156.5	150.4	2.5	*	52.8	13.6	594.2	543.9	1138.1
Jun 30, 1967	254.9	229.9	175.2	234.7	161.1	167.6	2.8	*	60.3	16.0	654.3	648.3	1302.6
Jun 30, 1968	260.9	226.0	190.9	239.3	158.8	163.9	2.7	*	61.3	13.2	674.6	642.4	1317.0
Jun 30, 1969 <sup>f/</sup>	268.8	232.1	194.2	239.7	163.8	169.1	2.6	*	59.0	12.4	688.3	653.3	1341.6
Jun 30, 1970 <sup>g/</sup>	250.9	192.5	180.6	195.7	159.3	147.0	2.4	*	53.4	12.0	646.5	547.3	1193.8
Jun 30, 1971	243.4	177.7	175.6	174.6	154.6	138.6	2.1	*	49.4	11.3	625.1	502.2	1127.2
Jun 30, 1972	246.4	154.1	172.3	169.3	152.3	127.6	2.0	*	48.3	10.4	621.3	461.4	1082.7
Jun 30, 1973	234.1	132.1	168.4	153.4	147.2	123.3	1.9	*	57.3	13.2	608.9	422.0	1031.0
Jun 30, 1974	249.3	133.1	179.2	150.1	155.1	125.7	2.0	*	61.2	14.4	646.7	423.3	1070.1
<b>FY 1975</b>													
Jul 31 1974	251.4	133.5	179.7	150.0	156.0	125.9	2.0	*	61.5	14.1	650.5	423.6	1074.1
Aug 31	250.7	132.8	177.4	150.8	152.7	123.9	1.9	*	59.8	14.0	642.6	421.5	1064.1
Sep 30	243.2	130.7	175.1	150.2	150.8	122.6	1.9	*	58.9	13.8	629.9	417.4	1047.2
Oct 31	243.3	129.9	175.1	150.2	150.3	122.7	1.9	*	58.9	13.8	629.6	416.6	1046.2
Nov 30	243.7	129.1	175.4	149.5	150.9	122.6	1.9	*	58.9	13.7	630.8	414.9	1045.7
Dec 31	243.3	128.3	175.4	149.0	150.5	122.4	1.9	*	58.8	13.6	629.9	413.4	1043.3
Jan 31, 1975	242.1	126.9	175.1	148.4	149.9	121.8	1.9	*	58.8	13.2	627.8	410.3	1038.1
Feb 28	242.4	126.2	174.9	148.9	149.9	120.4	1.9	*	58.7	13.1	627.8	408.6	1036.4
Mar 31	242.3	125.9	174.6	148.8	149.3	119.7	1.9	*	58.5	13.1	626.6	407.5	1034.1
Apr 30	242.9	126.8	174.9	148.6	148.9	118.8	1.9	*	58.3	13.0	627.0	407.2	1034.2
May 31	245.1	128.2	172.7	148.4	148.8	118.6	2.1	*	58.0	12.8	626.7	408.0	1034.7
Jun 30	246.9	132.1	175.3	144.4	150.5	118.0	2.2	*	59.6	12.9	634.5	407.3	1041.8
<b>FY 1976</b>													
Jul 31, 1975	247.8	134.9	178.9	146.1	150.9	118.2	2.2	*	60.0	12.9	639.8	412.1	1051.8
Aug 31	244.3	131.6	178.3	146.1	148.3	116.4	2.1	*	58.3	12.8	631.1	406.9	1038.0
Sep 30	243.0	129.4	176.5	146.7	147.0	115.1	2.0	*	57.6	12.7	626.1	403.9	1030.0
Oct 31	244.0	130.7	175.9	146.8	146.9	114.9	2.0	*	57.6	12.6	626.4	405.1	1031.5
Nov 30	244.3	129.5	175.8	146.6	147.1	114.1	2.0	*	57.6	12.6	626.7	402.8	1029.5
Dec 31	244.3	128.5	175.3	146.2	147.1	114.2	2.0	*	58.5	11.5	627.2	400.5	1027.7

\* - Less than 50.

<sup>a/</sup> "Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission.<sup>b/</sup> Included with military departments and OSD-JCS prior to January 31, 1962.<sup>c/</sup> Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.<sup>d/</sup> Beginning June 30, 1953, Army and Air Force wage board data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals as directed by the Civil Service Commission.<sup>e/</sup> Data for November 30, 1962 through June 30, 1963 exclude employees hired under Public Works Acceleration Act.<sup>f/</sup> Includes National Guard technicians who became Federal employees on Jan. 1, 1969 and all subsequent periods.<sup>g/</sup> March 1970 thru December 1973, employees in Youth Program are excluded.<sup>h/</sup> Beginning February 28, 1976, included in Other Defense Activities.

Department of Defense  
OSD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control



TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS

The Department of Defense accounts for about 36 percent of all direct hire civilians in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government. This proportion has declined from 53 percent prevailing at the end of the Korean War and from about 44 percent at the peak of the Vietnam Conflict.

# TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

("Total Paid Employment" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

Date	Total Federal Government (Exec. Branch)	Department of Defense		Date	Total Federal Government (Exec. Branch)	Department of Defense	
		Number	Percent of Total Fed. Gov't.			Number	Percent of Total Fed. Gov't.
30 June 1939	936,200	195,997	20.9	30 June 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 June 1940	1,023,200	256,025	25.0	30 June 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 June 1941	1,416,300	556,073	39.3	30 June 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 June 1942	2,271,900	1,284,344	56.5	30 June 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178	45.8
30 June 1943	3,273,900	2,193,220	67.0	30 June 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2
30 June 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8	30 June 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 June 1945	3,786,600 <u>b/</u>	2,628,010 <u>b/</u>	69.4	30 June 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 June 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1	30 June 1963 <u>e/</u>	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 June 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3	30 June 1964 <u>e/</u>	2,469,235	1,029,756	41.7
30 June 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6	30 June 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 June 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4	30 June 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
31 Jan. 1950	1,916,000 <u>c/</u>	750,379	39.2	30 June 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
31 Mar. 1950	2,057,100	742,817 <u>c/</u>	36.1	30 June 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 June 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9	30 June 1969 <u>b/</u>	3,040,129	1,341,587	44.1
30 June 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3	30 June 1970 <u>f/</u>	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 June 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9	30 June 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
31 July 1952	2,577,900 <u>d/</u>	1,339,455 <u>d/</u>	52.0	30 June 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 June 1953 <u>a/</u>	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6	30 June 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 June 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8	30 June 1974	2,847,074	1,070,004	37.6
30 June 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0	30 June 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
				30 Sept 1975	2,829,423	1,030,042	36.4
				30 Dec. 1975	2,856,310	1,027,689	36.0

a/ Beginning 30 June 1953, data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals by the Army and the Air Force as directed by the Civil Service Commission.

b/ World War II peak.

c/ Post World War II low.

d/ Korean War peak.

e/ Excludes employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act.

f/ Beginning March 1970 thru 31 December 1973, employees in Youth Programs are excluded.

g/ Beginning March 1974, employees in Youth Programs are included.

h/ Prior to 1969, National Guard Technicians are excluded.

230.48

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

### CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS

The table on the following page shows the number of direct hire civilian personnel "gains" and "losses" in recent years.

During calendar year 1975, accessions during the first six months were substantially less than those for the same period for 1974. Separations also varied, but not as greatly.

**TABLE 318.—MONTHLY ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS  
OF DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**

Calendar Year Average	Accessions		Separations	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1955	24,758	2.09	25,917	2.19
1956	22,161	1.89	21,474	1.83
1957	14,820	1.29	22,436	1.95
1958	16,176	1.48	15,868	1.46
1959	14,234	1.33	16,586	1.55
1960	14,105	1.35	15,362	1.47
1961	17,545	1.68	15,402	1.47
1962	17,967	1.68	17,509	1.64
1963	13,679	1.30	15,675	1.49
1964	13,437	1.30	15,438	1.50
1965	21,029	2.03	17,919	1.73
1966	38,988	3.43	23,787	2.10
1967	30,803	2.24	27,550	2.00
1968	25,023	1.95	25,020	1.95
1969	21,446	1.64	21,580	1.65
1970	12,166	1.01	20,818	1.73
1971	14,203	1.25	17,031	1.50
1972	14,111	1.29	17,911	1.64
1973	14,095	1.36	19,007	1.83
1974	19,493	1.86	19,251	1.83
<u>1975</u>				
January	11,213	1.08	16,968	1.63
February	11,962	1.15	13,457	1.29
March	9,989	.97	12,023	1.16
April	11,219	1.08	11,544	1.12
May	15,523	1.50	11,950	1.15
June	34,984	3.36	31,100	2.99
Average, 1st Half, CY 75	15,815	1.52	16,174	1.56
July	26,977	2.56	18,439	1.75
August	17,951	1.73	34,652	3.34
September	19,718	1.91	28,209	2.74
October	15,250	1.48	14,863	1.44
November	10,795	1.05	13,173	1.28
December	8,585	0.84	10,991	1.07

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control

CIVILIAN GRADE STRUCTURE

The following table shows the General Schedule grade distribution of Department of Defense full-time direct hire civilians subject to the Classification Act of 1949, as amended, for 30 June of 1975.

# Department of Defense

## Full-time Civilian Employees in General Schedule Positions - World-Wide INCLUDES MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS

As of 30 June 1975

GS Grade	Total		Army		Navy		Air Force		OSD-JCS & Other Defense Activities	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	1,919	.32	859	.36	340	.21	414	.29	306	.52
2	13,186	2.19	7,265	3.07	2,936	1.82	2,133	1.48	852	1.45
3	54,248	9.01	23,064	9.73	14,917	9.22	13,218	9.14	3,049	5.18
4	82,100	13.63	33,831	14.28	21,778	13.46	19,908	13.77	6,583	11.19
5	84,563	14.04	33,487	14.13	21,838	13.50	22,121	15.30	7,117	12.09
6	34,383	5.71	14,495	6.12	8,039	4.97	9,098	6.29	2,751	4.67
7	57,436	9.54	26,133	11.03	13,124	8.11	13,073	9.04	5,106	8.68
8	12,143	2.02	4,353	1.84	2,705	1.67	4,404	3.05	681	1.16
9	64,943	10.79	22,482	9.49	16,252	10.05	17,536	12.13	8,673	14.74
10	6,672	1.11	2,765	1.17	2,193	1.36	1,474	1.02	240	.41
11	68,441	11.37	24,312	10.26	18,642	11.53	15,104	10.45	10,383	17.64
12	60,675	10.08	22,273	9.40	18,692	11.56	13,055	9.03	6,655	11.31
13	39,183	6.51	14,320	6.04	12,475	7.71	8,927	6.17	3,461	5.88
14	15,120	2.51	5,261	2.22	5,223	3.23	2,985	2.06	1,651	2.81
15	6,283	1.04	1,874	.79	2,356	1.46	988	.68	1,065	1.81
16	623	.10	148	.06	199	.12	104	.07	172	.29
17	138	.02	27	.01	27	.02	21	.02	63	.11
18	55	.01	8	*	2	*	8	.01	37	.06
Total	602,111	100.00	236,957	100.00	161,738		144,571	99.99	58,845	100.00

\* Less than .005 percent.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY  
COUNTRY - MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

The tables on the next few pages show the world-wide distribution of the total Department of Defense civilian work force engaged in Military Functions activities. It excludes 32,047 Civil Functions employees, nearly all of whom are under the control of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and are primarily U.S. citizens employed in the 50 States.

Approximately 84% of total military functions employment is in the United States, about 1% in U.S. territories and about 15% in foreign countries.

Of the total U.S. citizen military functions employees, 97% are located in the U.S. and its territories, with less than 3% in foreign countries. About 54% of those in foreign countries are in Germany and about 13% are in Japan.

Of the total foreign nationals (131,967), approximately 34% are direct hires and over 66% are hired indirectly through arrangements with host governments.

About 72% of all direct hire foreign nationals are concentrated in three countries, i.e., Philippines, South Korea, and Thailand, while the indirect hires are mostly in Germany (64%) and Japan (26%).

**TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY**

As of March 31, 1976

Civilian Personnel 1/					
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
Total Personnel	931,248	44,395	87,572	975,643	131,967
U. S. Territories & Special Locations					
Continental U.S.	901,931	3,979	-	905,910	3,979
Alaska	870,920	-	-	870,920	-
Hawaii	4,632	-	-	4,632	-
Proj. Deep Freeze	18,722	-	-	18,722	-
Guantanamo	-	-	-	-	-
	289	766	-	1,055	766
Guam	3,872	42	-	3,914	42
Johnston Island	2	-	-	2	-
Midway Island	37	-	-	37	-
Panama Canal Zone	1,093	3,171	-	4,264	3,171
Puerto Rico	2,336	-	-	2,336	-
Samao (American)	-	-	-	-	-
Virgin Island (US)	28	-	-	28	-
Wake Island	-	-	-	-	-
Total Foreign Countries	29,317	40,416	87,572	69,733	127,988
West Europe & Related Areas	21,142	5,813	61,491	26,955	67,304
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	1	3	-	4	3
Belgium	324	13	491	337	504
Cyprus	-	1	-	1	1
Denmark	9	16	-	25	16
Finland	-	5	-	5	5
France	16	14	-	30	14
Germany	15,901	57	56,383	15,958	56,440
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	145	21	492	166	513
Greenland	6	-	-	6	-
Iceland	122	689	-	811	689
Ireland	-	1	-	1	1
Italy	1,258	2,536	6	3,794	2,542
Libya	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	12	-	-	12	-
Malta	-	1	-	1	1
Morocco	69	7	515	76	522
Netherlands	145	8	295	153	303
Norway	20	25	-	45	25
Portugal	171	1,047	-	1,218	1,047
Spain	868	24	2,055	892	2,079
Sweden	2	5	-	7	5
Switzerland	2	2	-	4	2
Tunisia	1	5	-	6	5
Turkey	382	522	3	904	525
United Kingdom	1,687	808	1,251	2,495	2,059
Yugoslavia	1	3	-	4	3

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control



TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY

As of March 31, 1976

Civilian Personnel 1/					
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
Other Foreign Countries	8,175	34,603	26,081	42,778	60,684
(1) Near East & South Asia	839	4,774	-	5,613	4,774
Afghanistan	-	3	-	3	3
Bahrain	59	27	-	86	27
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon, United Rep. of	-	-	-	-	-
Chad	-	1	-	1	1
Ethiopia (Incl Eritrea)	4	83	-	87	83
Ghana	-	1	-	1	1
India	5	6	-	11	6
Iran	204	327	-	531	327
Israel (Incl Jerusalem)	1	4	-	5	4
Ivory Coast	-	2	-	2	2
Jordan	3	6	-	9	6
Laos	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	3	-	3	3
Liberia	-	3	-	3	3
Malagasy	-	1	-	1	1
Nepal	-	2	-	2	2
Nigeria	1	4	-	5	4
Pakistan	-	5	-	5	5
Saudi Arabia	252	31	-	283	31
Senegal	-	1	-	1	1
Seychelles Islands	-	-	-	-	-
Somali Republic	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	3	-	3	3
South Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	1	-	1	1
Thailand	304	4,046	-	4,350	4,046
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	5	209	-	214	209
Zaire (Congo)	1	5	-	6	5
(2) Western Pacific	6,611	28,802	26,081	35,413	54,883
Japan (Incl Okinawa) 2/	3,857	11	22,725	3,868	22,736
Philippines	1,220	14,206	-	15,426	14,206
South Korea	1,413	13,592	3,354	15,005	16,946
Taiwan	121	993	2	1,114	995
(3) Other Pacific	44	312	-	356	312
Australia	26	241	-	267	241
Burma	-	2	-	2	2
Canton Island	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	1	21	-	22	21
Indonesia	9	24	-	33	24
Malaysia	-	2	-	2	2
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	8	22	-	30	22

**TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY**

As of March 31, 1976

Civilian Personnel <sup>1/</sup>					
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
(4) Western Hemisphere	431	685	-	1,116	685
Argentina	3	17	-	20	17
Bahamas	14	-	-	14	-
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda	249	202	-	451	202
Bolivia	5	14	-	19	14
Brazil	15	38	-	53	38
Canada	97	328	-	425	328
Chile	4	10	-	14	10
Columbia	3	11	-	14	11
Costa Rica	1	1	-	2	1
Cuba	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	1	5	-	6	5
Ecuador	5	2	-	7	2
El Salvador	1	4	-	5	4
Guatemala	1	6	-	7	6
Haiti	1	1	-	2	1
Honduras	1	6	-	7	6
Jamaica	-	1	-	1	1
Leeward Islands (Antigua)	6	-	-	6	-
Mexico	1	4	-	5	4
Netherland Antilles	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	1	3	-	4	3
Panama	2	1	-	3	1
Paraguay	7	6	-	13	6
Peru	7	9	-	16	9
St. Helena (Incl. Ascension Is)	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	1	-	-	1	-
Uruguay	1	8	-	9	8
Venezuela	4	8	-	12	8
(5) USSR and East Europe	13	23	-	36	23
Bulgaria	1	2	-	3	2
Czechoslovakia	1	2	-	3	2
Hungary	1	3	-	4	3
Poland	4	3	-	7	3
Romania	1	2	-	3	2
USSR (Soviet Union)	5	11	-	16	11
(6) Undistributed	237	7	-	244	7

**TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY**

As of March 31, 1976

	Army Civilians <u>1/</u>					Air Force Civilians <u>1/</u>				
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
<b>Total Personnel</b>	<b>318,597</b>	<b>17,278</b>	<b>61,965</b>	<b>335,875</b>	<b>79,243</b>	<b>245,688</b>	<b>9,057</b>	<b>14,266</b>	<b>254,745</b>	<b>23,323</b>
U.S., Territories & Special Locations	298,586	2,266	-	300,852	2,266	239,150	611	-	239,761	611
Continental U.S.	289,689	-	-	289,689	-	233,123	-	-	233,123	-
Alaska	2,278	-	-	2,278	-	2,145	-	-	2,145	-
Hawaii	4,865	-	-	4,865	-	2,626	-	-	2,626	-
Proj. Deep Freeze	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guantanamo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	2	-	-	2	-	759	-	-	759	-
Johnston Island	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midway Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama Canal Zone	733	2,266	-	2,999	2,266	167	611	-	778	611
Puerto Rico	989	-	-	989	-	330	-	-	330	-
Samoa (American)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virgin Island (US)	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wake Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Foreign Countries</b>	<b>20,011</b>	<b>15,012</b>	<b>61,965</b>	<b>35,023</b>	<b>76,977</b>	<b>6,538</b>	<b>8,446</b>	<b>14,266</b>	<b>14,984</b>	<b>22,712</b>
West Europe & Related Areas	16,756	1,743	49,977	18,499	51,720	3,247	2,005	9,173	5,252	11,178
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	288	5	489	293	494	-	-	2	-	2
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	6	4	-	10	4	-	4	-	4	4
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	9	6	-	15	6	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	13,879	22	49,134	13,901	49,156	1,781	15	6,844	1,796	6,859
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	61	16	9	77	25	59	-	325	59	325
Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
Iceland	-	-	-	-	-	4	17	-	21	17
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	882	1,072	5	1,954	1,077	103	550	1	653	551
Libya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	32	2	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	104	4	216	108	220	39	-	71	39	71
Norway	19	5	-	24	5	-	16	-	16	16
Portugal	3	7	-	10	7	99	983	-	1,082	983
Spain	453	19	50	472	69	247	-	848	247	848
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	1	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	247	89	3	336	92	133	420	-	553	420
United Kingdom	760	489	71	1,249	560	776	-	1,082	776	1,082
Yugoslavia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

[illegible]

As of March 31, 1976

	Army Civilians 1/					Air Force Civilians 1/				
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
Other Foreign Countries	3,255	13,269	11,988	16,524	25,257	3,291	6,441	5,093	9,732	11,534
(1) Near East & South Asia	607	1,129	-	1,736	1,129	58	1,070	-	1,128	1,070
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahrain	54	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon, United Rep. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia (Incl Eritrea)	4	29	-	33	29	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	184	314	-	498	314	4	5	-	9	5
Israel (Incl Jerusalem)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Ivory Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan	1	4	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Malagasy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	236	31	-	267	31	15	-	-	15	-
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somali Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	126	743	-	869	743	38	1,065	-	1,103	1,065
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	1	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Western Pacific	2,575	12,048	11,988	14,623	24,036	3,010	5,201	5,093	8,219	10,294
American Samoa	1,506	-	8,634	1,506	8,634	1,849	-	5,091	1,849	5,091
Guam	2	4	-	6	4	840	3,341	-	4,181	3,341
Marshall Is.	1,038	11,842	3,354	12,880	15,196	283	1,540	-	1,823	1,540
Northern Marianas	29	202	-	231	202	46	320	2	366	322
Saipan	4	-	-	4	-	4	3	-	7	3
Tinian	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Wake Is.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yap	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zanzibar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unallocated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	-

**TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY**

As of March 31, 1976

Army Civilians 1/						Air Force Civilians 1/				
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
(4) Western Hemisphere	15	92	-	107	92	31	163	-	194	163
Argentina	1	12	-	13	12	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	1	8	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	6	25	-	31	25	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	2	2	-	4	2	29	163	-	192	163
Chile	1	6	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia	-	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Costa Rica	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Honduras	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leeward Islands (Antigua)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherland Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Paraguay	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	-	3	-	3	3	1	-	-	1	-
St. Helena (Incl Ascension Isl)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	-	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
(5) USSR and East Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USSR (Soviet Union)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6) Undistributed	54	-	-	54	-	180	4	-	184	4

**TABLE 309B.-DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY-MILITARY FUNCTIONS-SUMMARY**

As of March 31, 1976

	Navy Civilians 1/					Civilians of OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities 1/				
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
<b>Total Personnel</b>	<b>297,341</b>	<b>17,464</b>	<b>10,644</b>	<b>314,805</b>	<b>28,108</b>	<b>69,622</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>70,218</b>	<b>1,293</b>
<b>U.S. Territories &amp; Special Locations</b>	<b>295,107</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>296,153</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>69,088</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>69,144</b>	<b>56</b>
Continental U.S.	279,412	-	-	279,412	-	68,696	-	-	68,696	-
Alaska	153	-	-	153	-	56	-	-	56	-
Hawaii	11,017	-	-	11,017	-	214	-	-	214	-
Proj. Deep Freeze	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guantanamo	288	765	-	1,053	765	1	1	-	2	1
Guam	3,091	42	-	3,133	42	20	-	-	20	-
Johnston Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midway Island	37	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama Canal Zone	109	239	-	348	239	84	55	-	139	55
Puerto Rico	1,000	-	-	1,000	-	17	-	-	17	-
Samoa (American)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virgin Island (US)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wake Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Foreign Countries</b>	<b>2,234</b>	<b>16,418</b>	<b>10,644</b>	<b>18,652</b>	<b>27,062</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>1,237</b>
<b>West Europe &amp; Related Areas</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>1,913</b>	<b>1,880</b>	<b>2,704</b>	<b>3,793</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>613</b>
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	3
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	36	8	-	44	8
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	11	8
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5
France	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	-	15	8
Germany	8	-	31	8	31	233	20	374	253	394
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	16	-	149	16	149	9	5	9	14	14
Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	118	672	-	790	672	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Italy	251	883	-	1,134	883	22	31	-	53	31
Libya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Morocco	36	1	512	37	513	1	4	3	5	7
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	6	12
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	4
Portugal	65	47	-	112	47	4	10	-	14	10
Spain	158	-	1,125	158	1,125	10	5	32	15	37
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	5
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	2
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	-	15	13
United Kingdom	139	310	63	449	373	12	9	35	21	44
Yugoslavia	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	3

**TABLE 309B.-DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY-MILITARY FUNCTIONS-SUMMARY**

As of March 31, 1976

Navy Civilians 1/						Civilians of OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities 1/				
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
Other Foreign Countries	1,443	14,505	8,764	15,948	23,269	186	388	236	574	624
(1) Near East & South Asia	153	2,468	-	2,621	2,468	21	107	-	128	107
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3
Bahrain	5	27	-	32	27	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon, United Rep. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Ethiopia (Incl Eritrea)	-	52	-	52	52	-	2	-	2	2
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
India	5	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	6	6
Iran	7	-	-	7	-	9	8	-	17	8
Israel (Incl Jerusalem)	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4
Ivory Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	2
Laos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3
Liberia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malagasy	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Nepal	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	5
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Seychelles Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somali Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3
South Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Thailand	134	2,184	-	2,318	2,184	6	54	-	60	54
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	2	205	-	207	205	3	4	-	7	4
Zaire (Congo)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
(2) Western Pacific	931	11,423	8,764	12,354	20,187	87	130	236	217	366
Japan (Incl Okinawa)	438	4	8,764	442	8,768	64	7	236	71	243
Philippines	370	10,813	-	11,183	10,813	8	48	-	56	48
South Korea	81	153	-	234	153	11	57	-	68	57
Taiwan	42	453	-	495	453	4	18	-	22	18
(3) Other Pacific	35	284	-	319	284	1	25	-	26	25
Australia	24	240	-	264	240	-	1	-	1	1
Burma	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Canton Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	1	10	-	11	10	-	11	-	11	11
Indonesia	5	20	-	25	20	-	4	-	4	4
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	5	14	-	19	14	1	5	-	6	5

**TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY**

As of March 31, 1976

Navy Civilian <sup>1/</sup>						Civilians of OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities <sup>1/</sup>				
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
(4) Western Hemisphere	322	330	-	652	330	63	100	-	163	100
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	5
Bahamas	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda	249	202	-	451	202	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	10	6
Brazil	1	2	-	3	2	8	11	-	19	11
Canada	52	126	-	178	126	14	37	-	51	37
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	7	4
Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	8	5
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Cuba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	1
El Salvador	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
Guatemala	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Haiti	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Honduras	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Leeward Islands (Antigua)	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	4
Netherland Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paraguay	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	10	3
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	12	6
St. Helena (Incl. Ascension Isl)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Uruguay	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	3
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	9	5
(5) USSR and East Europe	-	-	-	-	-	13	23	-	36	23
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Czechoslovakia	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	3
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	7	3
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
USSR (Soviet Union)	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	-	16	11
(6) Undistributed	2	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	4	3

1/ Excludes special employment categories for students and disadvantaged youth.

2/ 674 U. S. Citizens and 2662 Foreign Nationals in Okinawa.



MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEPENDENTS LOCATED IN UNITED STATES,  
U.S. TERRITORIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The dependents data show that as of March 31, 1975 there were 3,005,675 military dependents reported of which 323,977 were in foreign countries. Dependent residents of Alaska, Hawaii, or U.S. Territories and who are located in the state or territory of the residents are not included in the count of dependents. Consequently, no dependents are shown for civilians in the 48 contiguous states.

**TABLE 300C.-MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEPENDENTS LOCATED IN UNITED STATES,  
U.S. TERRITORIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

As of March 31, 1976

	Dependents for Active Duty Military					Dependents of U.S. Citizen Civilian Employees					Total Dependents			
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total	Army	Navy	Air Force	DDP Defense Agencies	Total	Army	Navy & Marine Corps	Air Force	DoD Total
Total Personnel	1,148,496	629,752	176,821	1,050,606	3,005,675	12,541	5,430	6,206	1,042	25,219	1,161,037	812,003	1,056,812	3,030,894
U.S., Territories & Special Locations	1,023,675	587,624	172,109	896,290	2,681,698	1,710	2,853	1,388	405	6,356	1,025,385	762,586	899,678	2,688,054
Continental U.S.	992,692	547,929	162,933	858,449	2,562,003	-	-	-	-	-	992,692	710,862	858,449	2,562,003
Alaska	11,120	1,345	70	16,137	28,672	836	203	781	39	1,859	11,956	1,818	16,918	30,731
Hawaii	14,030	25,622	8,249	13,448	61,349	435	952	292	179	1,858	14,445	34,823	13,740	63,207
Proj. Deep Freeze	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guantanamo	-	1,787	201	9	1,997	-	189	-	2	191	-	2,177	9	2,188
Guam	206	5,855	243	5,953	12,257	-	904	189	18	1,111	206	7,002	6,142	13,368
Johnston Island	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
Midway Island	-	74	-	-	994	-	-	8	-	8	-	994	8	1,002
Panama Canal Zone	5,194	23	107	4,164	9,688	439	212	118	154	923	5,633	742	4,282	10,811
Puerto Rico	433	3,443	265	117	4,258	-	393	-	13	406	433	4,101	117	4,664
Somalia (American)	-	17	31	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	48
Virgin Island (US)	-	9	10	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	20
Wake Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Foreign Countries	124,821	42,128	4,712	152,316	323,977	10,831	2,577	4,818	637	18,863	135,652	49,417	157,134	342,840
West Europe & Related Areas	107,891	19,021	974	105,901	233,787	7,091	861	3,034	363	11,349	114,982	20,856	108,935	245,136
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	32	-	9	8	49	-	-	-	-	-	32	9	8	49
Belgium	1,352	238	24	1,360	2,994	195	-	-	48	243	1,547	282	1,360	3,237
Cyprus	5	-	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	10
Denmark	41	10	5	38	94	3	-	-	1	4	44	15	38	98
Finland	20	10	7	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	20	17	-	37
France	71	34	24	38	167	2	-	3	7	12	73	58	41	179
Germany	101,053	615	98	48,190	149,958	3,383	9	1,259	222	6,873	106,438	722	49,449	156,831
Gibraltar	46	1	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	46	1	-	47
Greece	446	604	23	3,441	4,514	29	30	10	13	82	475	657	3,451	4,596
Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	-	1,470	35	508	2,013	-	90	-	-	90	-	1,595	508	2,103
Ireland	12	-	14	12	38	-	-	-	-	-	12	14	12	38
Italy	2,993	5,292	120	6,571	14,976	658	262	84	31	1,035	3,651	5,674	6,655	16,011
Libya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	9	-	-	-	9	19	-	-	-	19	28	-	-	28
Malta	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Morocco	6	505	85	29	625	17	48	-	-	65	23	638	29	690
Netherlands	686	38	5	2,422	3,151	47	-	78	3	128	733	43	2,500	3,279
Norway	59	61	14	322	456	13	-	-	-	13	72	75	322	469
Portugal	26	461	3	1,730	2,220	4	53	141	5	203	30	517	1,871	2,423
Spain	83	5,059	223	9,024	14,389	315	252	250	18	835	398	5,534	9,274	15,224
Sweden	21	1	9	18	49	-	-	-	-	-	21	10	18	49
Switzerland	12	9	6	7	34	-	-	-	-	-	12	15	7	34
Tunisia	16	-	4	7	27	-	-	-	-	-	16	4	7	27
Turkey	645	141	9	3,763	4,558	60	-	116	-	176	705	150	3,879	4,734
United Kingdom	240	4,443	250	28,409	33,342	346	117	1,093	15	1,571	586	4,810	29,502	34,913
Yugoslavia	15	4	2	4	25	-	-	-	-	-	15	6	4	25
Other Foreign Countries	16,930	23,107	3,738	46,415	90,190	3,740	1,716	1,784	274	7,514	20,670	28,561	48,199	97,704
(1) Near East & South Asia	1,837	612	138	2,348	4,935	487	4	64	11	566	2,324	754	2,412	5,501
Afghanistan	19	-	-	19	38	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19	38
Bahrain	-	244	3	-	247	-	-	-	-	-	-	247	-	247
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon, United Rep. of	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Chad	3	-	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	9
Ethiopia (Incl Eritrea)	16	41	6	36	99	3	2	-	-	5	19	49	36	104
Ghana	4	1	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	9
India	27	22	3	11	63	-	-	-	-	-	27	25	11	63
Iran	732	111	6	776	1,625	-	-	-	4	4	732	117	776	1,629
Israel (Incl Jerusalem)	3	24	12	28	67	-	-	-	-	-	3	36	28	67
Ivory Coast	9	-	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	-	15
Jordan	11	-	-	12	23	1	-	-	-	1	12	-	12	24
Laos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	56	11	4	1	72	3	-	-	-	3	59	15	1	75
Liberia	18	4	3	3	28	-	-	-	-	-	18	7	3	28
Malagasy	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
Nepal	9	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	10
Nigeria	17	-	-	10	29	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	10	29
Pakistan	12	2	20	32	66	-	-	-	-	-	12	22	32	66
Saudi Arabia	26	4	3	46	109	323	-	32	1	356	379	7	78	465

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control

**TABLE 309C.—MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEPENDENTS LOCATED IN UNITED STATES,  
U.S. TERRITORIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

As of March 31, 1976

	Dependents for Active Duty Military					Dependents of U.S. Citizen Civilian Employees <sup>a/</sup>					Total Dependents			
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total	Army	Navy	Air Force	OSD Defense Agencies	Total	Army	Navy & Marine Corps	Air Force	DoD Total
Senegal	-	5	7	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
Seychelles Islands	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Somali Republic	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4
South Africa	8	28	10	24	70	-	-	-	-	-	8	38	24	70
South Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Thailand	833	93	34	1,314	2,274	157	-	32	6	195	990	127	1,346	2,469
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	-	21	3	8	32	-	2	-	-	2	-	26	8	34
Zaire (Congo)	2	-	3	12	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	12	17
(2) Western Pacific	12,893	19,878	3,213	40,101	76,085	3,055	1,331	1,619	109	6,114	15,948	24,422	41,720	82,199
Japan (Incl. Okinawa)	6,176	9,957	2,540	22,549	41,222	1,953	624	1,063	71	3,711	8,129	13,121	23,612	44,933
Philippines	74	8,943	601	13,393	23,011	3	564	402	16	985	77	10,108	13,795	23,996
South Korea	6,226	286	61	2,466	9,039	1,068	101	79	19	1,267	7,294	468	2,545	10,306
Taiwan	417	692	11	1,693	2,813	31	42	75	3	151	448	745	1,768	2,964
(3) Other Pacific	25	538	62	733	1,358	-	17	2	4	23	25	617	735	1,381
Australia	-	340	18	404	962	-	13	2	-	15	-	371	606	977
Burma	2	6	3	4	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	4	15
Canton Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	24	14	14	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	14	52
Indonesia	7	30	14	49	100	-	-	-	-	-	7	44	49	100
Malaysia	8	-	2	8	18	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	8	18
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
New Zealand	-	114	6	28	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	28	148
Singapore	8	24	5	26	63	-	4	-	3	7	8	33	26	70
(4) Western Hemisphere	2,092	2,041	271	1,464	5,868	196	354	93	130	793	2,288	2,666	1,557	6,661
Argentina	22	22	10	29	83	-	-	-	-	-	22	32	29	83
Bahamas	-	34	4	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	38
Barbados	-	101	-	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	-	101
Bermuda	-	1,010	-	-	1,010	-	340	-	-	340	-	1,350	-	1,350
Bolivia	80	-	6	38	124	-	-	-	13	13	80	6	38	137
Brazil	128	84	14	95	321	7	-	-	14	21	135	98	95	342
Canada	-	510	21	1,011	1,542	-	14	38	22	74	-	545	1,049	1,616
Chile	3	27	9	21	60	-	-	-	9	9	3	36	21	69
Colombia	30	28	7	34	99	-	-	-	7	7	30	35	34	106
Costa Rica	5	3	42	-	50	-	-	-	3	3	5	45	-	53
Cuba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	11	19	11	9	50	-	-	-	3	3	11	30	9	53
Ecuador	7	1	6	20	34	-	-	-	9	9	7	7	20	43
El Salvador	28	-	9	16	53	-	-	-	4	4	28	9	16	57
Guatemala	7	1	4	18	30	-	-	-	2	2	7	5	18	32
Haiti	8	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	9
Honduras	3	-	3	33	39	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	33	40
Jamaica	4	4	15	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	4	19	-	23
Leeward Islands	-	109	-	3	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	3	112
Mexico	21	49	41	9	120	-	-	-	6	6	21	90	9	126
Netherlands Antilles	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Nicaragua	37	3	5	10	55	-	-	-	3	3	37	8	10	58
Panama	1,610	-	36	8	1,654	189	-	53	3	247	1,799	36	63	1,901
Paraguay	14	3	8	16	41	-	-	-	20	20	14	11	16	61
Peru	10	7	5	30	52	-	-	-	12	12	10	12	30	64
St. Helena (Incl Ascension)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	4
Uruguay	19	26	3	15	63	-	-	-	-	-	19	29	15	63
Venezuela	45	-	6	49	100	-	-	-	16	16	45	6	49	116
(5) USSR and East Europe	59	9	14	43	125	-	-	-	-	-	59	23	43	125
Bulgaria	2	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	6
Czechoslovakia	6	-	2	8	16	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	16
Hungary	7	2	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	11
Poland	11	4	2	4	21	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	4	21
Romania	12	3	3	3	21	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	3	21
USSR (Soviet Union)	21	-	7	22	50	-	-	-	-	-	21	7	22	50
(6) Undistributed	24	29	40	1,724	1,819	2	10	6	-	18	26	79	1,732	1,837

<sup>a/</sup> Dependents of employees paid from appropriated funds. Data for United States, U. S. Territories and Foreign Countries include dependents of U. S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.

### RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY

The table on the following page summarizes the current status of our Reservists -- members of Department of Defense reserve components.

Members of the Ready Reserve are subject to active duty in time of national emergency proclaimed by the President, as well as in time of war or national emergency declared by Congress. The Ready Reserve includes Reservists on active duty who were counted as part of active military strength in preceding tables. Ready Reservists not on active duty participate, to the extent required and subject to the availability of funds, in drills or training periods regularly scheduled throughout the year, in two weeks annual active duty training, and/or in various school and special active duty training programs.

Members of the Standby Reserve can be ordered involuntarily to active duty only as the result of Congressional action, and after the Director of Selective Service has determined their availability for active duty. They are not required to actively participate in reserve training.

The Retired Reserve consists of members of the reserve components who qualify for retirement through length of service, disability, etc., and who are formally placed on reserve retired lists.

Department of Defense

R11.0

RESERVE COMPONENT STRENGTH SUMMARY AS OF September 30, 1975

RESERVES BY TYPE OF DUTY

	Total	Officer	Enlisted <u>a/</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>2,753,973</u>	<u>822,930</u>	<u>1,931,043</u>
On Active Duty	159,084	119,219	39,865
Not on Active Duty	2,594,889	703,711	1,891,178

a/ Includes officer candidates.

RESERVES BY RESERVE CATEGORY

	Total	Officer	Enlisted <u>a/</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>2,753,973</u>	<u>822,930</u>	<u>1,931,043</u>
Ready Reserve	<u>1,630,055</u>	<u>340,045</u>	<u>1,290,010</u>
On Active Duty	159,084	119,219	39,865
Not on Active Duty	1,470,971	220,826	1,250,145
Active Status	1,463,069	220,340	1,242,729
Inactive Status <u>b/</u>	7,902	486	7,416
Standby Reserve	<u>364,580</u>	<u>104,058</u>	<u>260,522</u>
On Active Status	286,896	27,700	259,196
Inactive Status	77,684	76,358	1,326
Retired - Retired Status	759,338	378,827	380,511

a/ Includes officer candidates.

b/ Inactive National Guard and REP's in non-pay status.

RESERVES IN "PAID STATUS"

	Pay Group	Total	Officer	Enlisted
<b>TOTAL IN PAID STATUS</b>	All	<u>915,420</u>	<u>133,342</u>	<u>782,078</u>
Selected Reserve	A,B,C,F,M,L	<u>886,648</u>	<u>115,327</u>	<u>771,321</u>
Drill Pay Status	A,B,C,M,P	<u>860,083</u>	<u>115,327</u>	<u>744,756</u>
Initial Active Duty Training	F	26,565	-	26,565
Paid Annual Training Duty <u>a/</u>	D,E	28,772	18,015	10,757

a/ FY 1976 Budget Plan. To be revised at end of FY 1976 when actual number of participants are known.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

## RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY - TIME SERIES (1)

The next table shows the trends in numbers of personnel assigned to the reserve categories established by the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952.

Although these categories became effective on 1 January 1953, complete reports by reserve category were unavailable prior to 31 March 1954.

Screening of the Ready Reserve is continuous to assure current availability of all members.

Following legislation establishing a ceiling on the number of Ready Reserves, effective 30 June 1957, the number of Ready Reserves not on active duty was maintained at slightly in excess of 2,400,000 until the spring of 1961, then dropped below 1,700,000 in 1963, and increased to 2,660,000 at the end of 1970. This figure has steadily declined and now shows 1,427,000 at the end of 1975, well below the authorized strength of 2,500,000 allocated to the Military Departments.

Department of Defense  
RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL BY RESERVE CATEGORY  
1954 to Date a/

	TOTAL					OFFICERS					ENLISTED (Incl. Officer Candidates)				
	Total	Ready		Standby	Retired	Total	Ready		Standby	Retired	Total	Ready		Standby	Retired
		Total Ready	On Active Duty				Total Ready	On Active Duty				Total Ready	On Active Duty		
1954 30 Jun	2,821,436	2,546,258	334,076	2,212,182	68,002	916,429	672,905	236,489	436,416	184,818	1,905,007	1,873,353	97,587	22,358	9,296
1955 30 Jun	3,305,888	3,026,650	320,592	2,706,058	80,646	866,139	617,282	238,186	379,096	178,054	2,439,749	2,409,368	82,406	20,538	9,843
1956 30 Jun	3,916,177	3,662,638	334,244	3,327,684	91,590	890,504	623,961	233,338	390,623	185,241	3,065,613	3,038,667	101,008	16,458	10,208
1957 30 Jun	4,010,870	3,719,159	319,139	3,400,020	101,154	840,604	563,261	223,479	339,782	187,411	3,210,266	3,183,005	153,700	903,958	11,182
1958 30 Jun	4,335,515	4,028,278	313,554	3,714,724	114,559	868,645	533,873	186,279	347,595	172,947	3,586,870	3,559,145	127,176	1,305,721	12,734
1959 30 Jun	4,600,633	4,202,266	246,628	3,955,638	128,045	804,860	525,094	171,734	353,360	166,443	3,795,773	3,768,132	74,894	1,563,919	14,722
1960 30 Jun	4,367,059	4,037,454	219,765	3,817,689	144,397	803,518	517,549	163,757	353,792	158,574	3,563,541	3,536,897	56,008	1,426,634	17,002
1961 30 Jun	3,965,507	3,606,900	209,261	3,397,639	171,133	804,778	498,626	159,375	339,251	157,365	3,160,729	3,133,388	49,886	1,036,159	22,346
1962 30 Jun	3,359,548	3,064,999	364,915	2,700,084	198,151	706,140	480,740	182,052	298,688	145,939	2,563,408	2,536,259	182,863	650,459	28,690
1963 30 Jun	2,669,144	2,365,784	233,612	2,132,172	235,144	799,374	460,375	173,036	287,339	145,174	1,869,770	1,842,409	60,576	363,042	41,319
1964 30 Jun	2,781,067	2,029,493	230,351	1,799,142	269,098	799,797	435,431	172,388	263,043	147,549	1,982,270	1,954,062	57,963	334,927	53,281
1965 30 Jun	2,808,252	2,033,352	231,845	1,801,507	303,025	809,977	425,158	169,591	255,567	147,426	1,998,273	1,969,194	82,254	324,453	74,572
1966 30 Jun	3,026,042	2,223,040	257,414	1,965,626	335,352	822,634	420,761	175,641	245,120	141,097	2,203,404	2,174,279	81,773	326,553	78,120
1967 30 Jun	3,061,055	2,166,337	303,441	1,862,896	359,227	865,026	439,208	209,215	229,993	144,711	2,196,029	2,167,129	94,226	390,780	157,598
1968 30 Jun	3,194,731	2,340,601	349,997	1,990,604	458,976	879,107	449,082	236,828	212,254	128,647	2,315,624	2,286,519	113,169	266,507	205,028
1969 30 Jun	3,570,393	2,615,622	310,366	2,304,696	528,847	889,615	462,114	239,787	222,327	103,682	2,686,778	2,657,568	71,139	322,242	234,072
1970 30 Jun	3,914,876	2,849,170	275,358	2,574,372	572,916	913,069	463,458	226,604	236,854	110,767	3,001,807	2,972,312	48,794	381,423	282,261
1971 30 Jun	4,149,913	2,816,748	245,851	2,570,897	616,495	915,901	423,125	197,883	225,242	118,568	3,234,012	3,205,623	47,968	598,108	292,732
1972 30 Jun	3,916,835	2,700,752	205,614	2,495,138	657,708	912,172	424,032	160,152	263,880	123,164	3,004,563	2,975,720	54,462	435,211	320,515
1973 30 Jun	3,598,844	2,334,218	186,507	2,147,711	688,834	873,988	406,571	145,963	260,608	99,054	2,724,956	2,695,747	40,544	476,694	343,971
1974 30 Jun	3,232,953	2,024,277	168,387	1,855,890	712,962	844,557	373,195	128,862	244,333	102,371	2,388,396	2,359,320	39,525	393,343	350,910
31 Dec	3,081,373	1,840,759	166,546	1,674,213	732,427	844,556	354,741	125,698	229,043	108,298	2,235,617	2,206,615	40,948	399,889	341,798
1975 30 Jun	2,816,447	1,688,708	160,631	1,528,077	715,273	823,963	344,049	121,837	222,212	106,439	1,592,484	1,563,659	38,734	306,327	265,594
31 Jul	2,780,116	1,660,626	160,353	1,500,273	713,819	822,225	342,694	121,428	221,266	105,922	1,597,691	1,568,932	36,325	299,749	250,210
31 Aug	2,791,913	1,486,677	160,446	1,326,231	758,054	825,316	341,129	120,590	220,539	105,756	1,566,597	1,537,548	34,856	281,426	239,623
30 Sep	2,753,973	1,630,502	159,084	1,470,971	759,338	822,930	340,045	119,219	220,826	104,058	1,531,045	1,502,010	33,465	267,522	230,511
31 Oct	2,744,061	1,623,502	159,328	1,464,174	760,484	823,399	341,502	118,729	222,773	103,285	1,500,642	1,471,000	30,594	256,790	221,872
30 Nov	2,732,490	1,614,678	158,254	1,456,424	761,481	821,961	340,880	117,887	222,993	102,475	1,510,524	1,481,798	41,367	253,854	218,875
31 Dec	2,710,443	1,594,000	156,811	1,437,189	761,838	820,066	339,305	116,570	222,735	101,545	1,490,377	1,461,635	40,441	252,670	213,012

g/ Marine Corps Reserve detail by reserve category not available prior to 31 March 1954.

Department of Defense  
All Represent  
Directorate for Information Operations and Control

## RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY - TIME SERIES (2)

The following table shows the strength of the reserve components since World War II.

The number of reserve officers, including those on active duty, declined during the period 1953 through 1957 and leveled off at around 800,000 during the 1958 through 1965 period. The number increased to 916,000 by the end of 1970 and increased steadily to 921,000 as of the end of 1971. In 1972 the trend reversed itself and decreased to 820,000 by the end of 1975.

The number of enlisted reserves has varied considerably over the years mainly due to variations in the numbers being released from active duty and reverting to the reserves for completion of their military service obligation. The number of enlisted reserves, including those on active duty, increased from a Vietnam era low of about 1,870,000 in 1963 to about 3,234,000 in June of 1971, and has since declined to about 1,890,000 as of December 1975.



TABLE 313.—RESERVE STRENGTH—OFFICER AND ENLISTED

June 30, 1946 to Date									
	OFFICERS			ENLISTED (Incl. Officer Candidates)			TOTAL		
	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty	Total Officers	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty	Total Enlisted	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty	Total
30 Jun 1946	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
30 Jun 1947	a/	803,481	a/	a/	1,223,056	a/	a/	2,026,537	a/
30 Jun 1948	70,020	869,079	939,099	17,855	1,728,172	1,746,027	87,875	2,597,251	2,685,126
30 Jun 1949	94,165	879,305	973,470	17,703	1,606,474	1,624,177	111,868	2,485,774	2,597,642
30 Jun 1950	84,261	922,372	1,006,633	16,090	1,708,192	1,724,282	100,351	2,630,564	2,730,845
30 Jun 1951	215,497	834,947	1,050,444	515,678	1,167,533	1,683,211	731,175	2,002,480	2,733,655
30 Jun 1952	256,237	810,747	1,066,984	251,560	1,127,963	1,379,523	507,797	1,938,710	2,446,507
30 Jun 1953	255,727	697,799	953,526	122,174	1,398,599	1,520,773	377,901	2,096,398	2,474,299
30 Jun 1954	236,489	679,940	916,429	97,587	1,807,420	1,905,007	334,076	2,487,360	2,821,436
30 Jun 1955	238,186	627,953	866,139	82,406	2,357,343	2,439,749	320,592	2,985,296	3,305,045
30 Jun 1956	233,938	616,566	850,504	101,006	2,964,607	3,065,613	334,944	3,581,173	3,916,117
30 Jun 1957	225,499	615,105	840,604	153,700	3,016,566	3,170,266	379,199	3,631,671	4,010,935
30 Jun 1958	186,278	622,367	808,645	127,176	3,399,694	3,526,870	313,454	4,021,061	4,335,915
30 Jun 1959	171,734	633,126	804,860	74,894	3,720,879	3,795,773	246,628	4,354,005	4,600,833
30 Jun 1960	163,757	639,761	803,518	56,008	3,507,533	3,563,541	219,765	4,147,294	4,367,059
30 Jun 1961	159,375	645,403	804,778	49,886	3,110,843	3,160,729	209,261	3,756,246	3,965,507
30 Jun 1962	182,052	614,088	796,140	182,863	2,380,545	2,563,408	364,915	2,994,633	3,359,548
30 Jun 1963	173,036	626,338	799,374	60,576	1,809,194	1,869,770	233,612	2,435,532	2,669,144
30 Jun 1964	172,388	626,409	798,797	57,963	1,924,307	1,982,270	230,351	2,550,716	2,781,067
30 Jun 1965	169,591	640,386	809,977	62,254	1,936,019	1,998,273	231,845	2,576,405	2,808,250
30 Jun 1966	175,641	646,997	822,638	81,773	2,121,631	2,203,404	257,414	2,768,628	3,026,042
30 Jun 1967	209,215	655,811	865,026	94,226	2,101,803	2,196,029	303,441	2,757,614	3,061,055
30 Jun 1968	236,828	642,279	879,107	113,169	2,202,455	2,315,624	349,997	2,844,744	3,194,731
30 Jun 1969	239,787	649,828	889,615	71,139	2,609,639	2,680,778	310,926	3,209,467	3,520,393
30 Jun 1970	226,604	686,465	913,069	48,794	2,953,013	3,001,807	275,398	3,639,478	3,914,876
30 Jun 1971	197,883	718,018	915,901	47,968	3,186,044	3,234,012	245,851	3,904,062	4,149,813
30 Jun 1972	160,152	752,020	912,172	45,462	2,959,201	3,004,663	205,614	3,711,221	3,916,835
30 Jun 1973	145,963	728,025	873,988	40,544	2,684,312	2,724,856	166,507	3,412,337	3,598,844
31 Dec	135,954	728,896	864,850	40,905	2,522,713	2,563,618	176,859	3,251,609	3,428,468
30 Jun 1974	128,862	715,695	844,557	39,525	2,348,871	2,388,396	168,387	3,064,566	3,232,953
FY 1975									
31 Jul 1974	129,039	713,717	842,756	39,512	2,283,300	2,322,812	168,551	2,997,017	3,165,568
31 Aug	126,942	711,880	838,822	40,296	2,274,196	2,314,492	167,238	2,986,076	3,153,314
30 Sep	126,741	717,725	844,466	40,583	2,247,015	2,287,598	167,324	2,964,740	3,132,064
31 Oct	126,899	715,525	842,424	40,609	2,220,996	2,261,605	167,508	2,936,517	3,104,029
30 Nov	126,859	716,791	843,650	41,120	2,206,540	2,247,660	167,979	2,923,333	3,091,310
31 Dec	125,698	718,858	844,556	40,848	2,195,969	2,236,817	166,546	2,914,827	3,081,373
31 Jan 1975	126,030	713,320	839,350	40,974	2,158,528	2,199,502	167,004	2,871,848	3,038,851
28 Feb	125,702	712,025	837,727	40,945	2,121,462	2,162,407	166,647	2,833,487	3,000,134
31 Mar	125,566	710,797	836,363	40,629	2,076,560	2,117,189	166,195	2,787,357	2,953,552
30 Apr	125,091	710,962	836,053	40,150	2,029,088	2,069,238	165,241	2,740,050	2,905,291
31 May	124,507	711,413	835,920	40,037	1,994,254	2,034,291	164,544	2,705,667	2,870,211
30 Jun	121,837	702,126	823,963	38,794	1,953,690	1,992,484	160,631	2,655,816	2,816,447
FY 1976									
31 Jul 1975	121,428	700,797	822,225	38,925	1,918,966	1,957,891	160,353	2,619,763	2,780,116
31 Aug	120,590	704,726	825,316	39,856	1,926,741	1,966,597	160,446	2,631,467	2,791,913
30 Sep	119,219	703,711	822,930	39,865	1,891,178	1,931,043	159,084	2,594,889	2,753,973
31 Oct	118,729	704,885	823,614	40,599	1,878,702	1,919,301	159,328	2,583,587	2,742,915
30 Nov	117,887	704,080	821,967	41,367	1,868,159	1,909,526	159,254	2,572,239	2,731,493
31 Dec	116,570	703,496	820,066	40,241	1,850,136	1,890,377	156,811	2,553,632	2,710,443

a/ Data not available for all components.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control

### RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY

The next table shows the number of reservists, by component, who are serving with the active forces. They are included in the total active duty strengths shown in preceding tables. All of these reservists are in the Ready Reserve.

Some reservists undergo prescribed tours -- currently 4 months or more -- of active duty for training. They are not included in this table or counted as part of the total active duty strength.

Note that there are six Department of Defense reserve components, including the National Guard (Army) and the Air National Guard (Air Force).

Continuously, since World War II, there have been large numbers of reservists serving on active duty (page 96).

Since 1960 reserve officers have represented about one-half of the total officers on active duty, with an increase during the Berlin build-up, and an increase to nearly three-fifths of the total at time of the Vietnam conflict peak officer strength in 1969.

The number of enlisted reserves on active duty has been small, except at times of reserve recalls for strength build-ups, and except for the significant number of Naval Reserve enlisted on active duty at all times resulting from implementation of the 2-year active duty (2 x 6) reserve enlistment program.

## Department of Defense

## RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT

September 30, 1975

	Total	Officer	Enlisted <u>a/</u>
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	<u>159,084</u>	<u>119,219</u>	<u>39,865</u>
Army - Total	<u>53,166</u>	<u>51,289</u>	<u>1,877</u>
National Guard of the U. S.	<u>1,139</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>389</u>
Army Reserve	52,027	50,539	1,488
Naval Reserve	51,943	16,614	35,329
Marine Corps Reserve	7,758	5,814	1,944
Air Force - Total	<u>46,217</u>	<u>45,502</u>	<u>715</u>
Air National Guard of the U. S.	<u>250</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>112</u>
Air Force Reserve	45,967	45,364	603

a/ Includes officer candidates.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

TABLE 314.—RESERVE STRENGTH ON ACTIVE DUTY a/

June 30, 1946 to Date

	Army		Naval Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air Force		Total Dept. of Defense
	National Guard	Army Reserve			Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	
30 Jun 1946	b/	b/	462,009	53,039	b/	b/	b/
30 Jun 1947	b/	b/	27,976	2,507	b/	b/	b/
30 Jun 1948	309	39,090	20,503	1,623	13	26,337**	87,875
30 Jun 1949	575	54,149	21,638	1,694	24	33,788**	111,868
30 Jun 1950	489	44,107	18,454	2,398	14	34,889	100,351
30 Jun 1951	96,076	205,338	183,680	82,381	36,500**	127,200	731,175
30 Jun 1952	53,810	118,444	159,940	19,347	33,358	122,898	507,797
30 Jun 1953	15,150	115,119	120,173	19,165	4,719	103,575	377,901
30 Jun 1954	10,656	107,791	82,843	29,019	1,746	102,021	334,076
30 Jun 1955	8,334	102,688	75,122	24,974	1,019	108,455	320,592
30 Jun 1956	5,551	106,016	86,072	22,816	3,679	110,810	334,944
30 Jun 1957	5,354	124,779	94,986	40,356	887	112,837	379,199
30 Jun 1958	3,775	104,773	84,543	31,295	346	88,722	313,454
30 Jun 1959	2,035	74,976	75,059	12,360	257	81,941	246,628
30 Jun 1960	1,624	63,018	69,901	8,369	277	76,576	219,765
30 Jun 1961	1,401	58,762	67,599	7,275	225	73,999	209,261
30 Jun 1962	43,599	128,884	84,861	9,016	21,028	77,527	364,915
30 Jun 1963	1,977	64,897	83,775	8,211	390	74,362	233,612
30 Jun 1964	1,543	67,976	82,791	7,344	361	70,336	230,351
30 Jun 1965	1,477	68,808	88,051	6,923	299	66,287	231,845
30 Jun 1966	1,436	74,373	96,608	18,026	225	66,746	257,414
30 Jun 1967	1,524	100,115	108,960	20,090	154	72,598	303,441
30 Jun 1968	12,780	127,513	108,535	12,424	10,336	78,409	349,997
30 Jun 1969	12,142	134,025	79,996	12,899	879	70,985	310,926
30 Jun 1970	1,721	121,575	73,804	11,618	387	66,293	275,398
30 Jun 1971	1,480	102,592	69,498	9,343	403	62,535	245,851
30 Jun 1972	1,248	71,905	65,904	7,695	236	58,626	205,614
30 Jun 1973	1,304	66,057	57,048	8,199	229	53,670	186,507
30 Jun 1974	1,042	55,798	53,185	8,234	209	49,919	168,387
30 Jun 1975	1,082	53,373	51,687	7,908	224	46,357	160,631
<u>FY 1976</u>							
31 Jul 1975	1,153	53,468	51,628	7,851	234	46,019	160,353
31 Aug	1,145	52,966	51,963	8,103	240	46,029	160,446
30 Sep	1,139	52,027	51,943	7,758	250	45,967	159,084
31 Oct	1,135	51,706	52,510	7,812	257	45,908	159,328
30 Nov	1,103	51,447	53,271	7,645	256	45,532	159,254
31 Dec	1,027	50,516	52,796	7,434	250	44,788	156,811

a/ Continuous or extended active duty. Excludes active duty for Reserve Training.

b/ Data not available.

\*\* Approximate.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control

#### RESERVES NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

The next two tables exclude reservists on active duty. These numbers measure the strength of reserve forces which can be mobilized in an emergency to supplement and replace active military forces.

The number of reservists not on active duty shrank during the Korean War as large numbers joined the active forces (page 99). Their numbers increased substantially after that time assisted by the compulsory reserve service provisions of the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended, and the Universal Military Training and Service Act, as amended.

All members of the Army National Guard and Air National Guard are included in the Ready Reserve; the size of these components is restricted mainly by annual appropriations for paid drill and active duty training. The other four reserve components contain Ready Reserves not in paid training, as well as Standby and Retired Reserves, and their strengths have varied considerably over the years.

Department of Defense

R23.0

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT AND CATEGORY

September 30, 1975

	Total	Nat'l Guard of the U.S.a/	Army Reserve	Naval Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air Nat'l Guard of the U.S. b/	Air Force Reserve
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>2,594,889</u>	<u>398,082</u>	<u>1,137,875</u>	<u>389,571</u>	<u>126,204</u>	<u>94,047</u>	<u>449,110</u>
Officer	<u>703,711</u>	<u>34,380</u>	<u>297,414</u>	<u>177,728</u>	<u>13,283</u>	<u>11,508</u>	<u>169,398</u>
Enlisted c/	<u>1,891,178</u>	<u>363,702</u>	<u>840,461</u>	<u>211,843</u>	<u>112,921</u>	<u>82,539</u>	<u>279,712</u>
<b>READY RESERVE</b>	<u>1,470,971</u>	<u>398,082</u>	<u>533,037</u>	<u>221,444</u>	<u>88,711</u>	<u>94,047</u>	<u>135,650</u>
Officer	<u>220,826</u>	<u>34,380</u>	<u>89,990</u>	<u>47,997</u>	<u>7,502</u>	<u>11,508</u>	<u>29,449</u>
Enlisted c/	<u>1,250,145</u>	<u>363,702</u>	<u>443,047</u>	<u>173,447</u>	<u>81,209</u>	<u>82,539</u>	<u>106,201</u>
<b>STANDBY RESERVE</b>	<u>364,580</u>	-	<u>237,126</u>	<u>51,235</u>	<u>35,110</u>	-	<u>41,109</u>
Officer	<u>104,058</u>	-	<u>35,069</u>	<u>27,265</u>	<u>4,076</u>	-	<u>37,648</u>
Enlisted	<u>260,522</u>	-	<u>202,057</u>	<u>23,970</u>	<u>31,034</u>	-	<u>3,461</u>
<b>Active Status</b>	<u>286,896</u>	-	<u>216,688</u>	<u>23,679</u>	<u>34,863</u>	-	<u>11,666</u>
Officer	<u>27,700</u>	-	<u>14,637</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>3,829</u>	-	<u>9,096</u>
Enlisted	<u>259,196</u>	-	<u>202,051</u>	<u>23,541</u>	<u>31,034</u>	-	<u>2,570</u>
<b>Inactive Status</b>	<u>77,684</u>	-	<u>20,438</u>	<u>27,556</u>	<u>247</u>	-	<u>29,443</u>
Officer	<u>76,358</u>	-	<u>20,432</u>	<u>27,127</u>	<u>247</u>	-	<u>28,552</u>
Enlisted	<u>1,326</u>	-	<u>6</u>	<u>429</u>	-	-	<u>891</u>
<b>RETIRED RESERVE</b>	<u>759,338</u>	-	<u>367,712</u>	<u>116,892</u>	<u>2,383</u>	-	<u>272,351</u>
Officer	<u>378,827</u>	-	<u>172,355</u>	<u>102,466</u>	<u>1,705</u>	-	<u>102,301</u>
Enlisted	<u>380,511</u>	-	<u>195,357</u>	<u>14,426</u>	<u>678</u>	-	<u>170,050</u>

a/ Includes "Inactive National Guard" numbering 1,169 total, 486 officers, 683 enlisted and Reserve Enlistment Program (REPs) in a non-pay status numbering 6,733.

b/ Includes REPs in a non-pay status numbering 377.

c/ Includes officer candidates.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

TABLE 315.—RESERVE STRENGTH NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY a/

June 30, 1946 to Date							
	Army		Naval Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air Force		Total Dept. of Defense
	National Guard b/ c/	Army Reserve			Air National Guard b/	Air Force Reserve	
30 Jun 1946	-	d/	222,130	22,807	d/	d/	d/
30 Jun 1947	78,241	710,094	763,385	45,536	10,087	419,194	2,026,537
30 Jun 1948	289,531	752,271	987,319	111,122	29,048	427,960	2,597,251
30 Jun 1949	313,805	588,972	1,027,595	123,817	41,418	390,172	2,485,779
30 Jun 1950	352,883	613,526	1,115,285	128,839	45,084	374,947	2,630,564
30 Jun 1951	241,547	465,484	919,726	40,367	20,114	315,242	2,002,480
30 Jun 1952	234,206	520,376	770,837	81,435	15,006	316,850	1,938,710
30 Jun 1953	278,164	798,026	665,571	78,455	35,556	240,626	2,096,398
30 Jun 1954	338,669	1,108,967	595,359	138,846	49,845	255,674	2,487,360
30 Jun 1955	378,046	1,648,626	466,067	185,677	61,306	245,574	2,985,296
30 Jun 1956	420,535	1,975,559	547,640	229,641	63,534	344,264	3,581,173
30 Jun 1957	441,798	1,839,474	583,733	270,300	67,950	428,416	3,631,671
30 Jun 1958	442,369	2,034,598	674,763	301,376	69,995	498,960	4,022,061
30 Jun 1959	404,036	2,282,550	727,727	315,930	70,994	552,768	4,354,005
30 Jun 1960	407,549	2,217,472	672,227	258,477	70,820	520,749	4,147,294
30 Jun 1961	400,455	1,893,747	648,446	242,691	70,895	500,012	3,756,246
30 Jun 1962	366,517	1,445,901	539,185	177,581	50,319	415,130	2,994,633
30 Jun 1963	368,017	1,092,834	446,712	134,336	74,325	319,308	2,435,532
30 Jun 1964	389,067	1,131,782	471,451	136,001	73,217	349,198	2,550,716
30 Jun 1965	385,981	1,128,566	467,681	134,002	76,410	383,765	2,576,405
30 Jun 1966	426,258	1,222,165	479,830	148,977	79,883	411,515	2,768,628
30 Jun 1967	420,565	1,217,984	479,213	144,288	83,758	411,806	2,757,614
30 Jun 1968	390,798	1,335,230	458,249	167,910	75,261	417,286	2,844,734
30 Jun 1969	389,862	1,605,906	509,222	202,578	83,414	468,485	3,259,467
30 Jun 1970	409,872	1,811,235	573,705	234,418	89,847	520,401	3,639,478
30 Jun 1971	403,457	2,033,269	568,330	270,657	85,689	542,660	3,904,062
30 Jun 1972	388,384	2,003,660	503,628	246,193	89,237	480,119	3,711,221
30 Jun 1973	386,633	1,752,989	503,622	221,100	90,371	457,622	3,412,337
30 Jun 1974	411,603	1,465,513	456,956	182,872	94,892	452,730	3,064,566
30 Jun 1975	403,057	1,228,341	387,173	133,728	95,759	407,758	2,655,816
FY 1976							
31 Jul 1975	399,953	1,201,652	387,315	131,754	94,715	404,374	2,619,763
31 Aug	400,672	1,172,266	387,567	127,972	94,430	448,560	2,631,467
30 Sep	398,082	1,137,875	389,571	126,204	94,047	449,110	2,594,889
31 Oct	395,917	1,127,091	392,082	125,722	93,780	448,995	2,583,587
30 Nov	394,756	1,114,986	395,036	124,704	93,785	448,972	2,572,239
31 Dec	393,242	1,094,397	398,146	123,774	93,964	450,109	2,553,632

a/ Includes Reserves on active duty for reserve training purposes.b/ Includes "Inactive" National Guard. Army for June 30, 1950 to date.  
Air Force for June 30, 1951 through March 31, 1953.c/ Represents strength of Federally Recognized units less non-recognized officers for 1947 and 1948, and strength of Federally Recognized units for June 30, 1949 and thereafter.d/ Not available.Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control

#### READY RESERVE CEILING

The size of the Ready Reserve is presently limited by law to 2,900,000. This limitation includes Reservists on active duty and members of the Coast Guard Ready Reserve.



## READY RESERVE STRENGTH COMPARED TO STATUTORY LIMITATION

September 30, 1975

	Total	On Active Duty	Not on Active Duty
Statutory Ready Reserve Limitation <u>a/</u>	2,900,000		
Unfilled Spaces	1,248,373		
Ready Reserve Strength	1,651,627	159,822	1,491,805
Coast Guard Reserve	21,572	738	20,834
DOD Reserve	1,630,055	159,084	1,470,971
Army	984,285	53,166	931,119
National Guard	399,221	1,139	398,082 <u>b/</u>
Army Reserve	585,064	52,027	533,037
Naval Reserve	273,387	51,943	221,444
Marine Corps Reserve	96,469	7,758	88,711
Air Force	275,914	46,217	229,697
Air National Guard	94,297	250	94,047 <u>c/</u>
Air Force Reserve	181,617	45,967	135,650

a/ Section 205(b), Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended.b/ Includes "Inactive National Guard" numbering 1,169 and REP's numbering 6,733.c/ Includes REP's numbering 377.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

### RESERVES IN PAID STATUS

About one million Reservists are currently receiving pay for participation in reserve training programs.

These numbers are significant in determining reserve component personnel costs.

Paid status personnel are in the Ready Reserve category.

Personnel in paid status fall into several pay groups related to the various reserve training programs:

<u>Pay Group</u>	<u>Annual Number of Paid Periods of Inactive Duty Training</u>	<u>Annual Paid Active Duty for Training</u>
A	48	14 days minimum*
B	24	12 to 14 days*
C	12	12 to 14 days*
D	0	14 days maximum
E	0	30 days maximum
F	0	4 months minimum
M	36	12 to 14 days*
P	**	awaiting training with pay

\* Exclusive to travel time.

\*\* Varies from 1 to 24 drills.

## Department of Defense

## RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS"

September 30, 1975

Pay Group	TOTAL	Selected Reserve			Paid Annual Training Duty <sup>a/</sup>
		Total	Drill Pay Status	Initial Active Duty Training	
	All	A, B, C, F, M, P	A, B, C, M, P	F	D, E
TOTAL DOD	915,420	886,648	860,083	26,565	28,772
Officers	133,342	115,327	115,327	-	18,015
Enlisted	782,078	771,321	744,756	26,565	10,757
Army Nat'l Guard	390,180	390,180	378,323	11,857	-
Officers	33,894	33,894	33,894	-	-
Enlisted	356,286	356,286	344,429	11,857	-
Army Reserve	243,510	221,675	214,460	7,215	21,835
Officers	49,569	37,809	37,809	-	11,760
Enlisted	193,941	183,866	176,651	7,215	10,075
Naval Reserve	102,079	99,179	98,189	990	2,900
Officers	20,822	18,022	18,022	-	2,800
Enlisted	81,257	81,157	80,167	990	100
Marine Corps Res.	31,829	31,129	27,981	3,148	700
Officers	3,114	2,514	2,514	-	600
Enlisted	28,715	28,615	25,467	3,148	100
Air Nat'l Guard	93,670	93,670	91,499	2,171	-
Officers	11,508	11,508	11,508	-	-
Enlisted	82,162	82,162	79,991	2,171	-
Air Force Reserve	54,152	50,815	49,631	1,184	3,337
Officers	14,435	11,580	11,580	-	2,855
Enlisted	39,717	39,235	38,051	1,184	482

<sup>a/</sup> FY 1976 Budget Plan to be revised at end of year when actual number of participants are known.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

Department of Defense  
RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS"

JUNE 30, 1960 TO DATE

Pay Group	TOTAL IN PAID STATUS	Selected Reserve			Paid Annual Training Duty a/
		Total	Drill Pay Status	Initial Active Duty Training	
	All	A,B,C,F,M,L	A,B,C,M,L	F	D,E
June 30, 1960	1,078,589	997,162	931,072	66,090	81,427
June 30, 1961	1,085,665	1,004,760	936,916	67,844	80,905
June 30, 1962	958,013	889,117	825,716	63,401	68,896
June 30, 1963	964,361	896,499	843,060	53,439	67,862
June 30, 1964	1,047,542	953,256	871,384	81,872	94,286
June 30, 1965	1,002,493	932,469	890,581	41,888	70,024
June 30, 1966	1,054,095	969,188	929,204	39,984	84,907
June 30, 1967	1,065,564	982,670	887,877	94,793	82,894
June 30, 1968	1,000,941	922,318	909,261	13,057	78,623
June 30, 1969	1,013,067	960,404	921,830	38,574	52,663
June 30, 1970	1,040,818	987,257	910,352	76,905	53,561
June 30, 1971	1,034,213	978,390	928,729	49,661	55,823
June 30, 1972	978,583	924,557	888,374	36,183	54,026
June 30, 1973	972,872	918,963	893,900	25,063	53,909
June 30, 1974	979,308	924,568	904,550	20,018	54,740
June 30, 1975	952,021	896,454	870,424	26,030	55,567
Jul 31	919,537	890,765	864,310	26,455	28,772
Aug 31	919,370	890,598	863,209	27,389	28,772
Sep 30	915,420	886,648	860,083	26,565	28,772
Oct 31	911,977	883,205	857,911	25,294	28,772
Nov 30	909,976	881,204	857,262	23,942	28,772
Dec 31	905,654	876,882	855,210	21,672	28,772

a/ Number of participants during the fiscal year. Budget plan estimates listed for FY 1976 as shown in FY 1977 budget; to be revised at end of year when actual data are available.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

### ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING

One of the methods for young men to discharge their military obligation has been to join a reserve component and take an initial tour of active duty for training (see (pages 106 and 107). This tour is followed by a period of obligatory membership in the Ready or Standby Reserve.

After a slow start this program attracted large numbers of recruits who chose this method of fulfilling their required military service.

The officers in the active duty basic training program were mainly ROTC graduates who were excess to active force requirements when commissioned, and who, as a result, were not ordered to active duty.

R37.0

## Department of Defense

## SUMMARY OF "ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING" PROGRAMS FOR FY 1976

	ACTUAL (Cumulative for Fiscal Year Thru)					
	Jul 31 1975	Aug 31 1975	Sep 30 1975	Oct 31 1975	Nov 30 1975	Dec 31 1975
<b>ENLISTED - TOTAL DoD</b>						
Enlistments	5,247	10,524	16,012	20,866	26,008	31,071
Entered AD Training	4,984	10,173	14,949	19,550	23,818	27,545
Completed AD Training	4,909	9,283	13,913	22,605	28,711	35,665
<b>Army National Guard</b>						
Enlistments	2,353	5,126	8,244	11,010	14,238	17,081
Entered AD Training	2,225	4,517	6,779	8,752	11,281	12,760
Completed AD Training	1,386	2,583	4,679	6,622	8,927	10,795
<b>Army Reserve</b>						
Enlistments	1,709	3,045	4,145	5,011	5,844	6,718
Entered AD Training	1,264	2,748	3,961	5,443	6,194	7,506
Completed AD Training	2,312	4,190	5,721	11,024	13,459	17,083
<b>Naval Reserve</b>						
Enlistments	149	249	297	359	428	472
Entered AD Training	136	212	278	347	396	460
Completed AD Training	237	443	494	674	819	936
<b>Marine Corps Reserve</b>						
Enlistments	481	1,008	1,689	2,395	3,042	3,845
Entered AD Training	593	1,203	1,795	2,329	2,848	3,386
Completed AD Training	321	930	1,351	1,826	2,374	3,096
<b>Air National Guard</b>						
Enlistments	279	636	992	1,279	1,502	1,843
Entered AD Training	553	996	1,386	1,662	1,903	2,068
Completed AD Training	325	586	874	1,307	1,724	2,092
<b>Air Force Reserve</b>						
Enlistments	276	460	645	812	954	1,112
Entered AD Training	213	497	750	1,017	1,196	1,365
Completed AD Training	328	551	794	1,152	1,408	1,663

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF "ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING" PROGRAMS, FY 1956-1975  
(Formerly Designated 3-6 Month Training Program)

	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958	FY 1959	FY 1960	FY 1961	FY 1962	FY 1963	FY 1964	FY 1965	FY 1966	FY 1967	FY 1968	FY 1969	FY 1970	FY 1971	FY 1972	FY 1973	FY 1974	FY 1975
ENLISTED																				
<b>TOTAL DOD</b>																				
Enlistments	37,554	122,478	102,283	87,219	126,968	129,925	94,075	113,577	175,456	117,865	204,673	26,922	61,850	112,655	179,364	102,045	94,998	69,912	46,472	68,490
Entered AD Training	17,214	88,872	113,668	96,136	120,617	126,348	92,462	107,093	147,667	122,165	94,088	204,558	94,403	87,937	160,615	131,610	106,699	76,841	38,584	54,452
Completed AD Training	2,508	35,625	123,740	93,389	100,311	118,503	84,653	111,086	110,209	157,674	96,737	146,869	130,319	38,811	123,276	139,615	115,187	75,460	37,672	38,548
<b>Army National Guard</b>																				
Enlistments	3,633	33,047	51,903	47,798	69,130	66,253	47,864	59,289	107,511	68,159	109,939	45,113	23,736	43,096	104,464	92,425	46,853	27,300	28,087	33,672
Entered AD Training	1,633	22,029	44,272	40,841	63,603	62,278	48,705	51,086	76,432	74,636	45,878	77,058	20,188	31,250	84,125	70,000	38,783	30,886	24,330	21,719
Completed AD Training	1,090	5,395	38,545	40,195	55,108	62,492	37,417	57,013	57,516	92,851	47,635	77,058	67,282	21,966	53,454	64,652	66,001	37,565	25,034	13,594
<b>Army Reserve</b>																				
Enlistments	27,272	63,114	28,240	21,094	38,032	45,566	25,673	28,905	44,103	27,351	62,037	28,400	17,684	48,511	44,159	30,475	15,929	9,403	8,338	15,237
Entered AD Training	10,753	53,480	43,568	27,186	36,777	45,869	34,239	33,301	43,590	27,251	15,169	69,134	13,722	26,182	50,042	40,304	17,120	10,794	4,610	16,288
Completed AD Training	1,222	23,027	63,124	36,196	26,316	37,795	31,501	34,566	36,545	44,700	16,450	44,445	38,710	22,164	46,667	30,271	22,850	7,454	4,591	15,880
<b>Naval Reserve</b>																				
Enlistments	-	387	252	245	325	1,735	1,664	1,424	1,732	1,617	1,824	1,825	1,783	1,627	1,376	3,356	14,531	19,355	2,205	2,593
Entered AD Training	-	387	252	245	325	1,735	1,664	1,424	1,732	1,617	1,824	1,825	1,783	1,627	1,376	3,356	14,531	19,355	2,205	2,593
Completed AD Training	-	184	418	226	160	810	1,236	1,496	1,193	1,810	1,332	1,495	1,563	1,458	1,438	1,237	9,501	10,321	1,382	2,426
<b>Marine Corps Reserve</b>																				
Enlistments	3,189	10,035	9,430	6,098	7,229	7,734	9,813	9,640	10,587	8,363	14,437	7,429	6,206	6,600	8,093	7,426	6,770	8,274	3,575	8,013
Entered AD Training	1,368	4,691	8,979	7,026	8,316	7,961	9,207	8,828	10,407	9,800	13,876	8,763	6,294	6,504	7,118	7,441	7,128	8,171	3,202	7,340
Completed AD Training	196	2,159	6,949	7,100	6,863	6,227	6,072	8,968	8,977	9,133	11,613	9,397	8,176	1,594	8,044	7,102	5,619	5,990	3,834	3,868
<b>Air National Guard</b>																				
Enlistments	3,480	12,029	9,466	8,870	8,965	5,293	5,668	10,701	7,955	8,618	11,634	8,921	9,076	9,817	13,353	4,848	7,873	4,139	2,421	4,353
Entered AD Training	3,480	4,169	10,740	8,682	8,445	6,319	5,768	8,794	8,301	7,558	12,063	10,066	9,560	9,108	19,153	6,287	8,734	4,600	2,362	3,606
Completed AD Training	-	4,841	10,164	10,692	8,662	7,300	5,511	6,044	7,585	8,528	10,119	10,885	9,154	8,747	9,626	8,448	8,175	5,786	1,941	2,505
<b>Air Force Reserve</b>																				
Enlistments	-	3,866	2,992	3,154	3,287	3,111	3,393	3,678	3,588	3,727	5,102	4,534	3,375	3,004	7,619	3,815	3,042	1,441	1,846	1,622
Entered AD Training	-	1,676	4,460	3,477	3,274	3,177	3,009	3,715	3,630	3,565	5,115	4,349	4,308	3,415	7,612	4,487	3,305	1,610	1,543	2,807
Completed AD Training	-	19	4,236	3,180	3,408	3,479	2,516	2,979	4,393	3,692	5,388	3,229	5,277	2,902	1,107	7,585	3,231	2,344	1,520	2,333

OFFICERS

<b>TOTAL DOD</b>																				
Entered AD Training	3,600	7,487	6,760	7,453	5,620	4,213	779	19	30	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Completed AD Training	125	4,471	8,580	7,030	5,872	4,738	991	8	31	7	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Army Reserve</b>																				
Entered AD Training	3,600	7,487	6,760	7,453	5,620	4,213	779	19	30	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Completed AD Training	125	4,471	8,580	7,030	5,872	4,738	991	8	31	7	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Air Force Reserve</b>																				
Entered AD Training	-	-	146	13	80	60	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Completed AD Training	-	-	96	57	-	115	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Enlisted 3-6 month active duty trainees under provisions of Sec. 262, APR Act of 1952 as amended and supplemented by service regulations, and including Air National Guard former "11-week" and former "6-week" basic trainees. Officers 6-month active duty trainees under provisions of Sec. 6-4, UMCS Act, as amended.

b/ Since September 1965 covers enlistees for "not less than four months" initial active duty basic training.

c/ Estimated as number entered AD training during FY 1976.

d/ Estimated as number on AD training on 30 June 1976.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

#### RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES

The military services rely on ROTC programs in colleges and universities as a source of officer procurement.

They also sponsor military training in some high schools and other "junior" schools.



Department of Defense  
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND END OF SCHOOL YEAR, OCTOBER 1970 TO DATE

SENIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS

School Year	Total DoD	Army			Navy			Air Force		
		Total	Scholarship a/	Non-scholarship	Total	Regular a/	Contract	Total	Scholarship a/	Non-scholarship
1970-71: Oct 1970	114,950	78,943	5,716	73,226	7,927	4,905	3,022	28,080	5,116	22,964
May 1971	92,245	62,647	5,193	57,454	6,528	4,418	2,110	23,070	4,914	18,156
1971-72: Oct 1971	88,333	54,681	5,637	49,044	8,217	5,428	2,789	25,435	5,624	19,811
May 1972	72,776	45,130	5,860	39,270	6,445	4,935	1,510	21,201	6,245	14,956
1972-73: Oct 1972	75,029	44,219	6,668	37,551	7,624	5,667	1,957	23,186	6,578	16,608
May 1973	60,395	34,773	6,140	28,633	6,898	5,394	1,504	18,724	6,402	12,322
1973-74: Oct 1973	63,381	35,220	6,852	28,368	7,812	5,742	2,070	20,349	6,613	13,736
May 1974	55,592	31,363	6,400	24,963	6,765	5,600	1,165	17,464	6,461	11,003
1974-75: Oct 1974	67,589	41,111	6,861	34,250	7,382	5,482	1,900	19,096	5,907	13,189
May 1975	60,767	38,228	6,309	31,919	6,546	5,298	1,248	15,993	5,906	10,087
1975-76: Oct 1975	75,526	49,977	6,825	43,152	8,233	6,000	2,233	17,316	5,015	12,301

a/ Financial Assistance programs under Sec. 2107, Title 10.

JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS, AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS

	Total			Junior Reserve Officers Training Corps				N.D.C.C.	
	Jr. ROTC & NDCC			Enrollment by Service				Army	
	No. of Schools	Enrollment	No. of Schools	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	No. of Schools	Enrollment
1970-71: Oct 1970	900	134,437	871	99,113	10,000	3,572	17,967	29	3,785
May 1971	899	124,007	870	89,249	13,000	2,800	15,764	29	3,194
1971-72: Oct 1971	965	134,321	939	93,843	13,000	3,192	21,038	26	3,248
May 1972	967	120,924	946	84,004	13,000	2,641	18,747	21	2,532
1972-73: Oct 1973	1,097	151,786	1,080	102,298	17,986	4,578	25,213	17	1,711
May 1973	1,104	140,234	1,087	91,779	18,200	6,120	22,351	17	1,784
1973-74: Oct 1973	1,204	173,029	1,190	110,839	22,857	6,331	31,755	14	1,247
May 1974	1,207	154,562	1,193	98,446	21,710	5,697	27,563	14	1,146
1974-75: Oct 1974	1,200	181,945	1,188	114,012	28,279	6,753	31,891	12	1,010
May 1975	1,200	163,577	1,188	100,378	28,886	6,325	27,063	12	925
1975-76: Oct 1975	1,204	183,762	1,197	112,781	28,307	7,449	34,564	7	661

F55.0

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

**RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS**  
**ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR**  
**October 1947 TO DATE**

School Year	SENIOR DIVISION						JUNIOR DIVISION Army a/
	Total DOD	Army	Navy			Air Force	
			Total	Regular	Contract		
1947-48: Oct 1947	101,438	72,946	6,551	4,209	2,342 b/	21,941	69,392
May 1948	89,897	63,038	5,699	3,897	1,802	21,160	64,797
1948-49: Oct 1948	148,414	98,351	9,378	5,576	3,802 b/	40,685	67,851
May 1949	130,484	84,937	8,758	5,215	3,543	36,789	64,494
1949-50: Oct 1949	163,459	105,173	10,581	6,816	3,765 b/	47,705	67,214
May 1950	145,090	92,971	9,697	6,462	3,235	42,422	61,542
1950-51: Oct 1950	197,496	123,336	12,437	7,249	5,188	61,723	65,788
May 1951	188,384	114,173	11,153	6,770	4,383	63,058	70,493
1951-52: Oct 1951	263,964	135,471	14,249	6,975	7,274	114,244	77,768
May 1952	244,724	123,299	12,776	6,405	6,371	108,649	72,772
1952-53: Oct 1952	313,843	153,257	15,075	6,626	8,449	145,511	78,768
May 1953	273,895	133,956	13,021	6,013	7,008	126,918	72,883
1953-54: Oct 1953	287,648	147,388	14,843	6,378	8,465	125,417	71,973
May 1954	241,016	126,640	12,929	5,818	7,111	101,447 c/	70,373
1954-55: Oct 1954	259,747	140,026	14,459	6,291	8,168	105,262	72,104
May 1955	221,546	122,558	12,762	5,842	6,920	86,226 c/	69,566
1955-56: Oct 1955	250,535	136,378	14,028	6,318	7,710	100,129	85,849
May 1956	212,693	119,094	12,435	5,863	6,572	81,164 c/	79,775
1956-57: Oct 1956	257,560	143,928	14,198	6,409	7,789	99,434	88,849
May 1957	220,855	125,222	12,560	5,940	6,620	83,073 c/	81,710
1957-58: Oct 1957	255,395	144,680	13,307	6,308	6,999	97,408	90,704
May 1958	218,106	124,889	11,384	5,697	5,687	81,833	82,919
1958-59: Oct 1958	257,523	147,794	12,371	5,801	6,570	97,358	92,001
May 1959	218,123	127,072	10,855	5,279	5,576	80,196	87,053
1959-60: Oct 1959	271,375	155,871	12,031	5,587	6,444	103,473	96,324
May 1960	229,994	132,730	10,295	4,956	5,339	86,969	86,684
1960-61: Oct 1960	280,985	162,842	11,141	5,146	5,995	107,002	90,546
May 1961	238,817	140,938	10,006	4,731	5,275	87,873	84,936
1961-62: Oct 1961	303,693	183,575	11,640	5,229	6,411	108,478	93,821
May 1962	257,506	157,370	10,322	4,727	5,595	89,814	87,846
1962-63: Oct 1962	286,383	172,669	11,375	5,845	5,530	102,339	100,213
May 1963	240,287	146,475	9,826	5,167	4,659	83,986	92,885
1963-64: Oct 1963	272,149	161,404	10,083	5,553	4,530	100,662	100,911
May 1964	229,387	138,544	8,625	4,959	3,666	82,218	94,415
1964-65: Oct 1964	277,034	166,340 d/	9,077	5,380	3,697	101,617	94,496
May 1965	232,135	141,685	7,688	4,819	2,869	81,762	88,389
1965-66: Oct 1965	254,922	168,034	8,197	5,350	2,847	78,691	91,212
May 1966	221,923	148,688	7,733	4,885	2,848	65,502	85,131
1966-67: Oct 1966	264,208	182,605	9,346	5,437	3,909	72,257	102,253 e/
May 1967	216,124	151,679	8,941	4,953	3,988	55,504	94,875 f/
1967-68: Oct 1967	237,050	169,689	9,661	5,310	4,351	57,700	123,444
May 1968	195,925	141,495	9,443	4,911	4,532	44,987	111,493
1968-69: Oct 1968	218,466	157,031	10,162	5,446	4,716	51,273	133,041
May 1969	174,722	125,126	9,063	4,604	4,459	40,533	121,660
1969-70: Oct 1969	161,507	115,266	8,876	5,050	3,826	37,365	137,594
May 1970	122,808	87,122	7,708	4,317	3,391	27,978	126,220
1970-71: Oct 1970	114,950	78,943	7,927	4,905	3,022	28,080	134,437
May 1971	92,245	62,647	6,528	4,418	2,110	23,070	124,007
1971-72: Oct 1971	88,333	54,681	8,217	5,428	2,789	25,435	134,321
May 1972	72,776	45,130	6,445	4,935	1,510	21,201	120,924
1972-73: Oct 1972	75,029	44,219	7,624	5,667	1,957	23,186	151,786
May 1973	60,395	34,773	6,898	5,394	1,504	18,724	140,234
1973-74: Oct 1973	63,381	35,220	7,812	5,742	2,070	20,349	173,029
May 1974	55,592	31,363	6,765	5,600	1,165	17,464	154,562
1974-75: Oct 1974	67,589	41,111	7,382	5,482	1,900	19,096	181,945
May 1975	60,767	38,228	6,546	5,298	1,248	15,993	163,577
1975-76: Oct 1975	75,526	49,977	8,233	6,000	2,233	17,316	183,762

a/ Consists of High Schools, Academies, Junior Colleges and National Defense Cadet Corps Schools.

b/ Approximate. Data as of 31 December used due to incomplete earlier reports.

c/ Approximate. Data as of 30 April for Air Science III & IV, and end of school year for Air Science I & II.

d/ Beginning Oct 1964 Army Senior Division includes enrollment in college level ROTC at military schools.

e/ Includes Air Force Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps Schools.

f/ Beginning May 1967, Junior Division includes enrollment in Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps.

## Department of Defense

ENROLLMENT IN RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS BY MILITARY SERVICE,  
CATEGORY, AND YEAR OF ROTC

October 1975

## SENIOR R. O. T. C.

	Year of ROTC				Com- pleted ROTC, Comm. Def. 1/	Total
	Basic		Advanced			
	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year		
TOTAL DOD	36,114	15,769	11,640	10,132	1,871	75,526 2/
Army	26,395	9,808	6,702	5,495	1,577	49,977
Scholarship	1,171	1,433	1,845	2,051	325	6,825
Nonscholarship	25,224	8,375	4,857	3,444	1,252	43,152
Navy	3,298	1,919	1,473	1,430	113	8,233
Regular	1,958	1,401	1,243	1,293	105	6,000
Contract	1,340	518	230	137	8	2,233
Air Force	6,421	4,042	3,465	3,207	181	17,316
Scholarship	703	1,099	1,543	1,568	102	5,015
Nonscholarship	5,718	2,943	1,922	1,639	79	12,301

1/ Completed 4-year ROTC requirement, but commissioning deferred until completion of academic work necessary for graduation, etc.

2/ Includes 21,355 women - Army 18,648 Navy 287 Air Force 2,420.

NOTE: There are 365 schools hosting ROTC for FY 1976 including 507 units (Army, Navy, Air Force)

## JUNIOR R.O.T.C. AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS

	No. of Schools	Enrollment	
		Male	Female
TOTAL JUNIOR R.O.T.C. AND N.D.C.C.	1,204	127,883	55,879
Junior R.O.T.C. - Total	1,197	127,358	55,743
Army	650	77,403	35,378
Navy	220	19,840	8,467
Marine Corps	52	5,205	2,244
Air Force	275	24,910	9,654
National Defense Cadet Corps - Army	7	525	136

Source: Reports DD-M (Twa) 606.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

#### RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL

Since 1950, the number of retired military annuitants has increased by about 600 percent. The sharp increase is due, in large part, to the fact that large numbers entering service in World War II became eligible for annuities beginning in the early 1960's.

TABLE 312.—RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS

	Non- disability	Disability		Fleet Reserve	Survivor Benefits (No. of Families)	Total
		Temporary	Permanent			
<u>Actual</u>			<u>Year-End Number</u>			
30 Jun 1950	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-	131,929
30 Jun 1955	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499	179,532
30 Jun 1960	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312	256,007
30 Jun 1961	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807	292,601
30 Jun 1962	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271	328,752
30 Jun 1963	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713	382,222
30 Jun 1964	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187	431,907
30 Jun 1965	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643	481,034
30 Jun 1966	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149	529,848
30 Jun 1967	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746	590,134
30 Jun 1968	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476	651,331
30 Jun 1969	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202	713,956
30 Jun 1970	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891	772,789
30 Jun 1971	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695	831,330
30 Jun 1972	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578	890,242
30 Jun 1973	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972	948,244
30 Jun 1974	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690	1,011,524
30 Jun 1975	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094	1,073,017
30 Jun 1976 (Est)	849,606	11,886	149,294	100,109	38,774	1,149,669
<u>Actual</u>			<u>Average Number</u>			
FY 1950	56,162	33	54,073	18,429	-	128,697
FY 1955	77,219	14,100	65,298	17,046	349	174,012
FY 1960	126,489	13,532	70,442	30,343	2,098	242,904
FY 1961	146,445	14,765	71,992	40,154	2,558	275,914
FY 1962	172,508	15,335	73,949	48,601	3,043	313,436
FY 1963	202,967	15,448	78,548	58,392	3,475	358,830
FY 1964	241,190	14,625	82,840	68,266	3,932	410,853
FY 1965	281,350	13,774	87,197	75,734	4,408	462,463
FY 1966	316,835	12,457	92,857	81,521	4,896	508,566
FY 1967	358,623	12,363	99,441	88,414	5,439	564,280
FY 1968	400,713	14,380	104,533	98,754	6,116	624,496
FY 1969	447,740	17,472	111,897	107,746	6,833	691,688
FY 1970	491,409	21,929	118,991	110,255	7,560	750,144
FY 1971	542,792	23,797	124,475	106,759	8,316	806,139
FY 1972	597,942	22,430	131,499	106,186	9,133	867,190
FY 1973	654,079	19,463	138,113	100,838	11,142	923,635
FY 1974	709,052	17,067	142,317	97,739	17,613	983,788
FY 1975	766,295	14,795	144,791	97,985	25,687	1,049,553
FY 1976 (Est)	820,456	12,964	147,108	99,700	34,065	1,114,293

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control